Who Was Who in Early Modern Limerick

By Alan O'Driscoll and Brian Hodkinson

The following was commenced by Alan O'Driscoll (AOD) while on a work placement in Limerick Museum in the autumn of 2012 and continued by Brian Hodkinson. It is a continuation of the Who was who in medieval Limerick, which can also be found on the Limerick Museum website. It straddles the period c 1540 to c 1700, so some figures may appear in both databases. It is compiled for the most part by using the indexes of the various sources using Limerick as the search term. However, it has been noted that these indexes are often not comprehensive, and so when sources are available online, then a scroll through the text highlighting Limerick has produced entries not in the index. Such scrolling has also found entries where place names are abviously Limerick ones but Limerick does not appear as a word, e.g. in Fiants and CPCRCI. So while I (BJH) like to think it is comprehensive, it may not be.

Notes.

• Where two similar names are believed to be the same person, the entries are combined. However, many repeated names appear in the same lists (particularly in the Civil Survey). Where this occurs and/or the two persons are listed as coming from a different location, they are separated, even if they are recorded at the same time. There are a great many repeated full names, such as William Bourke, and it has proved practically impossible to be sure of which of these are different people.

• The Latin name Petrus is sometimes translated as Peter but also as Piers (with variants). Given that in English documents Piers is the most usual, then many of the Peters in the following list, especially where the surname is a typically Limerick one were probably Pierses.

• The surnames beginning with 'Fitz', 'Mc' or a separate 'O' have been put into their own alphabetical categories, after F, M and O respectively.

• Alternative spellings for first and surnames in brackets.

• Surnames which appear regularly with multiple spellings have been standardised. e.g. All Bourks, Bourkes, Bourckes and Burkces are listed as Bourkes, with the spelling from the text in parentheses after the name. There are very wide variances in spelling in texts from this period.

• This document only covers people's roles within Limerick; some of the persons listed here are known for far more, but they are only listed based on their possessions or actions within Limerick.

• All women's names are denoted with a *

• This is a work in progress; names will be added as they are found. A log of changes is included at the end of the document.

• Some of the Fiants probably straddle the county border, e.g. the O Mulrynan entries read like a leader bringing in his clan. E. 6479, as one example, seems to straddle the modern Limerick/Tipperary border, but may be Limerick before the reshiring. N.B. BJH used the modern reprint up to Elizabeth 6490, when I discovered the online version at archive.org and noticed that pages 410 and 411 are transposed in the reprint, thereby putting a whole page of Limerick names into 6492. Some of the longer fiants, e.g. 6497 seem to move from one county to another; in such cases the first and last seemingly identifiable places mark the start and finish of the entries, which of course means one or two extras may have been added or omitted.
Dates. Sometimes documents are enrolled several years after the date they were granted. The date given here is that of enrolment so it is worth taking a look at the original if one needs the exact date of an event.
Sources
(Full bibliography at end of list)

ASL.  
Account of the surrender of Limerick, 1651, (W. Layles) (AOD)

BBL.  
Black Book of Limerick (MacCaffrey)

BSIH.  
British Sources for Irish History (Donovan and Edwards)

BTI.  
Bristol's Trade. (Flavin & E.T. Jones) (AOD)

CBM.  
The Council Book for Munster, M.Curtis Clayton (AOD)

CC.  
Court of Claims, (Tallon) by page number

CMO.  
Calendar of Mss of Marquis of Ormond New Series Vols 1-8

CPCRCI.  
Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery Ireland (Morrin) H8-E, E, C.

Crown Surveys  
Crown Surveys of lands 1540-41 (MacNiocaill)

CSalis.  
The Civil Survey of Limerick, 1654-56. (Simington) (AOD)

CSP.  
Calendar of State Papers Relating to Ireland (AOD)

CSP V4.  
Calendar of State Papers, Reign of Elizabeth, Vol 4. (AOD)

CST.  
The Civil Survey of Tipperary, (Simington)

DP.  
Desmond-Peyton Survey, by paragraph no. on CELT

DEP.  
1641 Depositions (Trinity College Dublin, www.tcd.ie) (AOD)

Fiants  
Fiants, H8 – Henry VIII, E6-Edward VI, PM-Philip & Mary, E-Elizabeth

HCA1.  
High Court of Admiralty 1538-1641 (Appleby), by entry no.

HCA2.  
High Court of Admiralty 1641-1660 (Murphy), by entry no.

IC.  
The Irish Commission of 1622, V. Treadwell (AOD)

IQM.  
Inchiquin Manuscripts (Ainsworth) by entry no.

KP.  
Kenmare Papers

Lenihan.  
History

LCI.  
The Limerick Corporation Index of 1843, (Hodkinson) (AOD)

NLI.  
National Library of Ireland

OP.  
Orrery Papers (MacLysagh)

SA.  
Sexton Annals. Two sets of pagination; used that at top right.

SCC.  
A Star Chamber Court in Ireland, 1571-1641 (Crawford) (AOD)

WEBB.  
Bishop Webb's Rental in Begley’s The Diocese of Limerick (AOD)

[A]

Abjons, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 42)

Adams, Master Bernard, see Limerick, bishop of.

Adams. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171)

*Adams, Ann (Adames). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320)

Adams, John. Wife mentioned, not named. 1656, Taylor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707)

Adams, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331-2, 490)

Agard, Robert. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley y (IC, 489)

Agarde, Thomas. 1541, commissioner to look into reformed houses (Fiants H8, 251)

Aldritch, William. 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 85, 86, etc)
Aldworth, Sir Richard, Knight. 1615, assigned to province commission (CBM, 188) 1620, Provost Marshall. Received Ulick O’Kiefe, who had been placed under royal protection. (CBM, 223) Dispatched to search for Catholic schoolteachers in Limerick (CBM, 238)

Alexander, G. 1584, witness to conveyance (IQM, 903).

Alford, La. 1586, signs survey (DP, 694).

Allen, George. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Allen, Patrick. 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

Allen, Richard. 1683, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Allen, Samuel. 1684, witness to lease of house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

Allen, William. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439). 1679, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Allerton (Captain Allerton). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

Allerton, Ralph. 1654, master of Trooper of Limerick to L. (HCA2, 458 & 460).

Allibon, Thomas. 1680, witness to conveyance of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

Allin (Captain). 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 253)

Ally, Thomas (Alley). 1642, Deponent (DEP 371-2)

Ammer, Robert. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Anderton, Rev. Hugh. 1685, minister of Kilmallock, interrupted at burial service (CMO 7, p. 346, 355, 360 & 364)

Andrew, George. 1619, Dean, to be a commissioner (BBL, 167).

Andrew, Paul. 1619, to be a commissioner (BBL, 167).

Andrewes, Mr. 1683, Purchaser of the Bear (OP, p 282).

Andrewes, Jo. (Cornet). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh (CSL, xxxviii)

Andrewes (Dean Andrews). 1671, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, # 30)

Andrews, Robert (Andrus). 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

Andrews, William. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 429)

Andros, Thomas. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486)

Annesley, Robert (Ansley). 1609, named as undertaker receiving Corbally and Courtbrack. (SA, 35-36). Was granted the seignory of Annesley's Lot (IC, 490)

Anster, Stephen. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 129) And Killmallock (CSL, 158-9, 179, 186, 188, 190, 195, 199-200, 207, 210-11, 218, 220-1)

Anthezell, John (Anthesell). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 271)
Ap Howell, Walter (Aphoell). 1553, awarded lease of Abbey of Woney (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 321) 1552, gent and servant of King, grant of site of abbey of Wony to (Fiants E6, 1020)

Apilgard, Lawrence. 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

Apiohn, Thomas. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Dromkeene (CSL, xxxvii)

Aps, John. 1693, Mariner, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #56)

Apsley, William esq. 1578, granted of commandery of Any (Fiants E. 3250). 1597, former husband of Annable Browne (CPCRCl E, p. 437)

Apslye (Mr. Apslye). 1603, delivered proclamation identifying James I as rightful heir to the throne. (CBM, 335)

Archer, Walter. 1536-7, of Kilkenny, appointed Clerk of Peace for several counties incl. L (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 29)

*Archbold, Margrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 351)

Arnold, Henry. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Arralt, Gerald. 1598, pardon to (CPCRCl E, p. 500)

Arthur, Anthony. 1617, Merchant accused of bringing a priest, William Malone, from Lisbon. (SCC, 327)

Arthur, Bartholomew (Art.). 1673, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Arthur, Christopher. 1547, case in Galway involving (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 168)

Arthur, Christopher. 1606, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Arthur, Christopher FitzD. 1614, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Arthur, Christopher. 1632, receives alienated land (CPCRCl, C, p. 606)

Arthur, Christopher. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)


Arthur, Daniell. 1584, Accused of rioting (SCC, 456)


Arthur, David. 1574, dean of L makes deed re St Martin’s tenement (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 556)

Arthur, Dominic. 1576, Merchant, trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 675)

Arthur, Dominick FitzJohn. 1594, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Arthur, Edmund (Arthure). 1642, Merchant Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237)


Arthur, Edward FitzHector. 1580 Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

*Arthur, Ellinor. 1541 inquisition names her as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71-2).

Arthur, George. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

Arthur, George FitzDaniel. 1571, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Arthur, Gregory. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27).

Arthur, Hector FitzJames. 1544, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

Arthur, Humfrey (Humphrey). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27). 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69).

Arthur, James. 1655, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1690, 1692, 1726)

Arthur, James. 1690, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Arthur, James FitzEdward. 1601, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Arthur, John. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69) 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 68-9).

Arthur, John. 1565, named in inquisition about drainage (SA, 51-2)

Arthur, John. 1609, merchant, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38). 1613, constable of L. staple, acting as witness (IQM, 987).

Arthur, John. Fostered by Gullopatricke O Durane. 1641, yeoman, deponent (DEP, 337-8) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 478)

Arthur, John. 1666, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Arthur, John FitzDaniel. no date but 1600-10, tenant of Edmond Sexton (SA, 44-5).

Arthur, John FitzJohn. 1613, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Arthur, John FitzNicholas. 1547, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

*Arthur, Katherine. 1541-2, wife of Edward Sexten, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

*Arthur, Katherine. 1561, widow of Edmond Lang; case re ownership of Jenkyns’ Mills (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 468)


Arthur, Milo FitzEustace. 1573, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Arthur, Nicholas. 1547, case in Galway involving (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 168)

Arthur, Nicholas. 1573, witness to document (SA, 53-3).

Arthur, Nicholas. 1609, Alderman, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37-8).

Arthur, Nicholas. 1689, Alderman, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

Arthur, Nicholas FitzThomas. 1592, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Arthur, Nicholas FitzThomas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 410, 414, 417, 453)

Arthur, Patrick. 1598, merchant of L with goods on Nicholas Bonadventure (HCA1, 413).

Arthur, Patrick. 1608, last bailiff and first sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1608, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

Arthur, Patrick. 1655, Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 374)

Arthur, Patrick FitzOliver. 1648, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Arthur, Patrick FitzPiers. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

Arthur, Peter. 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Arthur, Peter. 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Arthur, Peter Oenopherous. 1582, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Arthur, Piers. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405, 407, 438)


Arthur, Richard. 1594, deceased prebendary of Donaghmore (CPCRCI E, p. 263)

Arthur, Richard. 1598, merchant of L with goods on Nicholas Bonadventure (HCA1, 413).

Arthur, Richard. 1619, Franciscan vicar (CBM, 220)


Arthur, Robert. 1595, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 817). 1600, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1602, named in petition as merchant and bailiff in 1601 (SA, 63).

Arthur, Rowland. 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69). 1546, merchant gives surety (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 119).

Arthur, Roland FitzRobert. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Arthur, Stephen. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Killnekally (CSL, xliv)

Arthur, Thomas. 1547, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1565, Mayor, inquisition before (SA, 51). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

Arthur, Thomas. 1585, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741). 1583, gent, of L., lease on property in Dublin (Fiants E. 4169).

Arthur, Sir Thomas. 1655, Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 483)


Arthur, Thomas. 1699, No 49 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding Portcrusha (IQM, 1541).


Arthur, Thomas FitzMartin. 1635, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

Arthur, Walter FitzRichard. 1615, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Arthur, Wallter. 1643, Burgess, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 270, 431) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 420-1)

Arthur, William. 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol and Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 762, 828) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 452). 1602, Controller of L in 1601 (SA, 63).

Arthur, William. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 451)


Arthur, William FitzThomas. 1597, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

*Arundell, Allice. 1642, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527)

Arundell, Edward. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballynuolane (CSL, xliv)

Arundell, Paul (Captain). Held a lease on the Castle of Meane and surrounding lands (IC, 485, 486)

Ash, Peter. 1664, Burgess took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #18)

Ash, Philip. 1656-7. Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Ashe, Thomas (Ayshe). 1597, awarded wardship of David Bourke of L. (CPCRCI E, p. 430). 1602, granted wardship of Nicholas Stritch son of Nicholas (CPCRCI E, p. 626)

Ashpoole, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252)

Ashton, Edmond. Leaseholder in Castleton (IC, 484)

Ashton, Richard. 1642, Deponent (DEP 539-42)

Aston, Avis. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 345)

Athy, Edmond. 1692. Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #53)

Atkins, Charles. 1694, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).
Atkins, John. Husband of Mary Atkins 1642 (deceased), Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 392, 415)

Atkins (Quartermaster Adkins). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

*Atkins, Mary. 1642, Widow of John Atkins, Deponent (DEP 553-6)

Atkins, Thomas. 1643, Deponent (DEP 429, 447-8, 453-6)

Atkins, William (Hatkins). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

Atkinson, Thomas. 1674, Yeoman, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #35)

Aucher, Anthony. Leaseholder in Castleton (IC, 484)

Aucher, Sir Anthony. Leaseholder in Castleton (son of the above) (IC, 484)

Augustine, Hesebrooke. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 227)

Augustine, Paule. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314)

Austen, Benedict. Wife mentioned but unnamed 1643, Protestant Minister, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514)

Austen, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Logghuir (CSL, xl)

Aylmer, Charles. Had a castle and lands in Meane (IC, 486) 1642, Deponent (DEP 413-4)

Aylmer, Gerald. 1541, led inquisition into lands etc. of the king (SA, 68-9).

Aylmer, Gerald. 1597, former holder of Keynsham Abbey properties in L (CPCRCI E, p. 437)

Aylmer, George (Ayllmer). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291-2) 1657, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #4) 1677, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

Aylmer, Joshua. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 487) 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41).

Ayshe, Thomas. 1602, granted wardship of Nicholas Stritch of Limerick (Fiants E. 6630)

[B]

Backner, John. 1666, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). John Bucknor, goldsmith?

Baddam, James. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

Badnedge, Thomas. 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP 550-6, etc)

Bagbere, Nicholas. 1642, Signatory to several depositions (DEP, 257-8, etc)

Baggott, David (Daued Bogged). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 550)

Baggott, Edmond. 1595, of Baggotstown (CPCRCI E, p. 342)

Baggott, James (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Brury (CSL, xli)
Baggott, John (Baggod). 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCI E, p. 342)

Baggott, John. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348)

Baggot, John. 1675, of Baggotstown, settlement on (KP, 463)

Baggott, Garrott. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

Baggott, Maurice. 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCI E, p. 342)


Baggott, Nicholas (Baggett, Bogget).1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275, 481)

Baggott, Patricke (Bogged). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

Baggott, William (Willm). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Anny (CSL, xl).

Baker, Therlagh. 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

Baker, William. 1650, part owner of the Eagle of Limerick (HCA2, 667).

Baldwin, Giles. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692, 1751)

Ballowgh, Connor. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 594).

Balluffe, Garrett (Gerald). 1586, of Gragencurran, captured and executed, tenant of Earl (DP, 83 & 674).

Bande, Nicholas. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 488)

Bane, Donnogh. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

Bane, Donogho. 1586, tenant in Small Co. (DP, 393).

Bane, Walter. see Walter fitz William

Bane,William Beg McWilliam oge. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

Banting, James. 1654, examinee re Trooper of Limerick, merchant, aged 25 (HCA2, 459). 1661, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Bargett, John. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174)

Barkley, Sir Edward. 1589, brother of Francis, assigned Askeaton (CPCRCI E, p. 190)

Barkley, Edward. 1624, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).


Barkely, Sir Francis (Barckely). Granted the seignory of Askeaton als Rock Barkely in the
Munster Plantation (IC, 482) 1641, Landowner in Ballydeeanie (WEBB, 422) 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41-2).

Barkley/Barkly, Francis (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Dromeloughane (CSL, xliv)

*Barkley, Francis (née Purcell). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291-3) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 373-4)

Barkley, Rt. Hon. F. (Berkley)1613, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

Barkley, Henry (Barklie). 1620 & 1625, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701-2). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372)

Barkley, John. 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

Barkley, Maurice. Son of Sir Francis Barkely; built much on his land (IC, 483)

Barkley, Morish. 1601, gent, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Barkley, Richard. 1602, petty servant of Corporation (SA, 63-4

Barkley, William (Barkley). Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauy (IC, 487)

Barlloe, James. 1655, Landowner in Connello, Wife Margery (CSL, 321)

*Barlloe, Margery. 1655, Landowner in Connello, husband James (CSL, 321)

Barly, James (Jams). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260, 337, 368)

Barnard, Humfry. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

Barnett, Ann. 1643, Widow, mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

Barrett, Edmund. 1620, taken into royal protection. (CBM, 222)

*Barrett, Elizabeth & William. 1683, warden of castle of L. 2 chidren (OP, p. 268 & 270)

Barrett, Richard FitzUlicke. 1600, of Rinebrowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Barrett, William. 1601, pike, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Barry, Daniel (Danl.). 1655, Mortgage holder in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

Barry, Daniell (Barrie). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Bohirgarr (CSL, xxxviii)
Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 87)

Barry, Daniell (Daniel Barry). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyngey/Balligey (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Barry, David. 1655, Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62)

Barry, Doole (Barrie). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam, deceased by 1655 (CSL, 62)

Barry, Garrett (General Barry). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 183, 200, 223, 319, 490, 1690, 1692, 1695, 1702-3, 1707-8, 1726, 1728, 1730, 1751)
Barry James. 1631, son of Nicholas of Annagh, pardon for alienating land (CPCRCI, C, p. 587)

Barry, John (Colonel) (Bary). 1640, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 392)

*Barry, Juan (Barrie). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam, daughter of the above Doole, husband Henry Ryane (CSL, 62)

Barry, Nicholas. 1631, of Annagh, father of James, pardoned for alienating land (CPCRCI, C, p. 587)

Barry, Nicholas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441 (name erased))

Barry, Redman. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 280)

Barry, Richard. 1673, certificate re payments to constable of castle at L. (OP, p. 114).

Barry, Thomas. 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71)

Barry, William oge (Barrie). 1601, yeoman, of Ballikalhan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Barry, William (Wm). Wife & children mentioned, not named. Son and heir of David Barry (CSL, 62) 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

Bartlett, Captain. 1586, in possession of Askeaton (DP, 210-13, 293 & 359).

Bartlett (Mr Barttlett). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

Bartlett, Anthony. 1667, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1680, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704). 1681, Mayor of Limerick, letter to Ormond (CMO 6, p. 47)

Bartlett, Samuel. 1685, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Bartlett, Thomas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441)

Bartly, Morrish. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 297)


Bathurst, Henry. 1642, Signatory to several depositions (DEP 352, 354, etc) Baxeneden, Richard. 1642, Yeoman, deponent (DEP,198-9)

Bayle (Mr Bayle). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

Bayly, Nicholas. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

Beale, William. 1641, has a factor at L. Richard Leader (HCA2, 28 & 47, see also 469, 470, 491 & 497).

Beare, John (Beire). Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Beare, O Siuluan (O Sullyvane). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 209, 223, 490)

Beare, Mc Carty. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

Beare, Thomas. 1642, Butcher & deponent (DEP 365-6)
Beddell, George. 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 433)

Beech (Mr Beech). 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1751)

*Beech, Alice. Husband John Beech 1642, Widow, Deponent (DEP 517-520)

Beech, John. Wife Alice. Master gunner of Limerick Castle. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 517)

Beecher, Edward. 1628, former escheator of L (CPCRCI, C, p. 326)

Beer, John. 1672, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Beeston, George. Undertaker for the Earl of Desmond (IC, 484)

Bell, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

Bellingsly, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

*Bendon, Ann (née Roch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City, daughter of David Roche, wife of Henry (CSL, 480)

Bendon, Henry (Ensigne) (Bindon). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Mungrett (CSL, xliv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413, 480) 1659, Burgess, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #7) 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23, 52)

Benger, William. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Bennett (Mr Benett). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

Bennett, John. 1590, son of John of Pylthouse Co. Wilts, granted freehold in Knockbillingsley aka Killatur (CPCRCI E, p. 201)

Bennett, John. 1671, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #30) 1668, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Bennis, Thomas. 1670, Merchant, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #26, 31)

Bennis (Mr Bennish/Bennis). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 428)

Bennis, William. 1670, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #25, 30)

Benson, George. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Ellinor Creagh (CS, 364).

Bently, Thomas (Cornet) (Bentley). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 442-3)

Beston, George. 1587, undertaker, query as to rights to Castletown and Glin (CPCRCI E, p. 90)

*Bettesworth, Joane (Mrs Bettsword). 1643, wife of Richard Bettesworth, Mother of John Odell and James Hakeworth. 1642, deponent on her son’s behalf (DEP 527-8) 1643 Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 232)

Bettesworth, Richard (Betesworth). Husband of Joane, Father of John Odell and James Hakeworth. 1643, Deponent (DEP 523-4), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 233)
Bettesworth, Thomas. 1641, Signatory to various depositions (DEP, 265, 268, 214, 281, 340, 342, etc)

Bewlan. 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698)

Billal, John. 1642, Yeoman and deponent (DEP, 208-211)

Billing, Ralph. 1642, Tailor, deponent (DEP,180-1)

Billingsley, Henry. 1590, of Kilfinny, grants John Bennet freehold in Knockbillingsley commonly called Killatur (CPCRCI E, p. 201 bis)

Billingsley, Sir Henry. Was granted the seignory of Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1641, owned various lands (WEBB, 422-423)

Bindon, Henry. 1662, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703). 1669, alderman, deceased. (CMO 1885, 10th report appendix 5, p. 99)

Birstye, Francis. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 303)

Bishop (No first name listed). 1622, Plaintiff (IC, 414)

Bishopp, Edward. 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #11, 44, 58)


Bisse, Robert. 1597, sold churches related to Keynsham Abbey (CPCRCI E, p. 437)

Blackall, Richard (Blackhall/Blackwell). 1642, Deponent (DEP,174-5, 177, 527)

Blackbedge, Thomas. 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)

Blacknall, John. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

Blacknall, Richard. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

Blacknall, William. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

Bladdagh, John M’Brian. 1600, freeholder of Grannagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

*Blake, Ann. 1642 (deceased), Wife of William blake (DEP, 218)

Blake, John. 1597, former constable of castle (CPCRCI E, p. 465)

Blake, John. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Shepherd, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

Blake, Michaell. 1643, Husbandman & Deponent (DEP 543-4)

Blake, William. 1642, Tanner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218, 472, 588) 1643, Deponent (DEP 397-400)

Blake, William. 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1751)

Bland, Gregory. Leaseholder in Castleton (IC, 484) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)
Bleeke, John. 1584-96, constable of L. castle, payments to (BSIH, p. 78).

Blessington, Lord 1679 constableship of castle having large interest in L. (CMO 5, p. 230)

Bluett, Graige. 1655, Landowner in Conello (CSL, 276)

Bluett, James. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Killmallocke (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 134) And in Kilmallock (CSL, 168-9, 171-2, 192, 219-220)

Bluett, Michaeell (Gentleman). 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344, 1764) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Broffe (Bruff) (CSL, xli)

Bluett, Robertt (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from KillMcDonnell (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 174-5, 207-8) Mortgage holder in Conello (CSL, 276)

Bluet, William. 1625 pardon to for alienation land without licence. Heir and executor of Thomas Stacke and Gerald M’Enery (CPCRCI, C, p. 9)

Blunden, Edward. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

Blunt, John. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

Blunt, John (Captain). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Blurt, William. Leaseholder in Logher/ Bourchier's Hill (IC, 482)

Bockendoght, George. 1670, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Bodkine, John. 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 810)

Boee, Thady. 1546, presented to rectory of Effin (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 123)

Boggott, Edmond (Bogod). 1601, of Boggotstown (Baggotstown), pardon to (Fiants E. 6497). 1601, Bogods{town; lacuna}, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Bond, John. 1678, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Bones, John (Captain). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

Bonfield (Sergeant Bonfield). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

Bonfield, James (Bonfilde,Bonefield). 1649, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1655 (Deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434-5)

Bonfield, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336)

Bonfield, Richard. 1583, named in inquisition as tenant on disputed land (SA, 47).

Bonfield, Robertt (Bonfild). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434, 441) Bonfield, Thomas (Bonefield). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

Bonton, Rowland. 1669, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).
Bonvill, Patrick. 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

Booreman, James (Boorman). 1643, Clothier, mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314, 403 (no first name))

Bostock, Lancelot (Bostocke). Undertaker for the Earl of Desmond (IC, 484). 1587, undertaker, query as to rights to Castletown and Glin (CPCRCE, p. 90)


Bourin, John. 1671, Surgeon, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Bourke, Andrew. 1648, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1746) 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

Bourke, Bryan. 1672, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI,# 32, 38)

*Bourke, Catherin (Catthrin Borke). 1655, widow, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 80)

Bourke, David. 1597, son and heir of Oliver, wardship of (CPCRCE, p. 430)

Bourke, David. 1613-14, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Bourke, David. 1630, of Carrigparson, livery to son Theobald (CPCRCE, C, p. 545)

Bourke, David. 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 71, 84)

Bourke, David (Esquire) (David Bo- Burke). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 170, 186, 238, 585)

Bourke, David m’Thomas. 1601, gent, of Shruhane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Bourke, David (Mc William). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 84)

Bourke, Sir David. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Benegihye (CSL, xliv), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 108) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 375-81, 391) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 406, 409, 425, 437, 439, 448, 488)

Bourke, Edmond (Burgh). 1600, pretend son of Thomas, a minor (CPCRCE, p. 551-2)

Bourke, Edmund. 1609, of Bealashinone(?), holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 36-37).

Bourke, Edmund. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238, 314, 327, 530, 569, 586)

Bourke, Edmond (Bourk). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Dromuin (CSL, xliii)

Bourke, Edmond (Bourk). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballyleaghane (CSL, xliii)

Bourke, Edmond (Ede). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyloghane/
Ballinloghane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62)

**Bourke, Edmund FitzJohn.** 1601, of Castelurkin (Castle-erkin), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

**Bourke, Edmond.** 1655 (deceased), Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Boskill (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 66)

**Bourke, Edmund FitzRichard.** 1546, merchant gives surety (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 119)

**Bourke, Edmond (Fitz Richard).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 465-7)

**Bourke, Edmond (Mc Rickard).** 1655 (Deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

**Bourke, Edmond (Lord Burke of Castleconnell) (Burke).** 1627, after losing much of his estate, he wished to serve as a soldier; his property was later restored to him (SCC, 339, 356)

**Bourke, Edmund.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

**Bourke, Edmund (Gentleman).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballygeyllrour (CSL, xli)

**Bourke, Edmund (Mc Ullick).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

**Bourke, Edward.** 1627, son and heir of John FitzRichard of Garriglashe, grant of livery to. (CPCRCI, C, p. 253)


**Bourke, Geoffrey boye mc Thibauld de (Bourck).** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 353).

**Bourke, Geffery (Oge).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1737)

**Bourke, George.** 1625, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Bourke, Henry.** 1626, pardon for alienating lands (CPCRCI, C, p. 91)

**Bourke, James.** 1632, receives alienated land (CPCRCI, C, p. 606)

**Bourke, James (Esquire) (Bourk).** 1634, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743). 1640, grant of lands of Rhine and Rathmack (BSIH, p. 40).1643, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP),270, 586) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Landowner in Coshmay, recorded as a Catholic who was loyal to English interests. (CSL, 137-40) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 258, 261, 264, 267, 270, 299, 303, 311-2, 315-7) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405-7, 435, 443-4, 447, 451, 484) (LCI, #13)

**Bourke, James FitzNicholas.** 1626, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Bourke, James (Fitz Rickard).** 1641, Landowner in Rathure (WEBB, 418) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 466)

**Bourke, John FitzThomas.** 1645, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

**Bourke, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 372)
Bourke, John (Burke). 1627, examinee, merchant of L. (HCA1, 732). 1647, part owner of the John of Limerick (HCA2, 790).

Bourke, John. 1630, late of Castleurkine, livery to his son Walter (CPCRCI, C, p. 568)

Bourke, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Kishiquirke/Kissiquircke (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 87)

Bourke, John. Alderman, 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cahirnary/Carnarry (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien (CSL, xlv)

Bourke, John. 1655, Minor; heir to the land and castle of his father William (CSL, 67)

Bourke, John. 1601, gent, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505; CPCRCI E, p. 576)

Bourke, John. 1601, gent, of Knockintancastlan (Knockatancashlane), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513; CPCRCI E, p. 577)

Bourke, John, alias ni Conte. 1601, gent, of Cahirkenlesse (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

Bourke, John FitzDavid. 1601, of the Parke, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke, John (Fitz Edmund). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 468)

Bourke, John (Fitz Thomas). 1634, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).1655, Alderman, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404, 427, 435, 445, 469-70)

Bourke, John (Fitz Rickard). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 470)

Bourke, John FitzTibbot. 1625, pardon for alienating Castletown, Cowlebane, Carrigbeg, Gower, ClonmcKennyghy, Garrywony, Kilmoylin, Doune, Aghrim, castles and lands of Longgort and Williamstown and Robertowne (CPCRCI, C, p. 34-5)

Bourke, John (Fitz Walter). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497, 586)

Bourke, John (Fitz William). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 84)

Bourke, John (Mc Edmond). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 84)

Bourke, John Roe (Bourk). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Killculeene (CSL, xxxviii), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 85)

Bourke, Jon (Jo). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam, from BallimeRice (CSL, xxxix)

*Bourke, Juan. 1601, wife of Thomas Morris of Thomastown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

*Bourke, Juvane. 1601, of Ballyallinan, formerly m. to Rory MacSheehy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

*Bourke, Margaret. 1601, wife of Thomas FitzEdmund Gerrald, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

*Bourke, Margaret. 1601, widow, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*Bourke, Margaret (née Clancie). 1655, widow of William Bourke (CSL, 67)

*Bourke, Margrett, Lady Dowager of Castleconnell. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 373, 375-82, 384-7, 391-4), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 462, 479)
Bourke, Mary FitzUlick. 1601, widow, of Ballingurtin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Bourke, M'William. 1625, pardon for alienating Castletown, Cowlebane, Carrigbeg, Gower, Clonmckennyghy, Garrywony, Kilmoynlin, Doune, Aghrim, castles and lands of Longgort and Williamstown and Robertowne (CPRCRI, C, p. 34-5)

Bourke, Michael (Bourk). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Rochestowne (CSL, xxxviii)

Bourke, Michaell (Borke). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 80)

Bourke, Miles. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

Bourke, Nicholas. 1583, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Bourke, Alderman Nicholas (Burke). 1596, sale of Rathurd and Donaghourne to, by Robert Annesley of Mallow (BSIH, p. 209). 1589 & 1603, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Bourke, Nicholas (Fitz William). 1655 (decease d), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 473, 484)

Bourke, Nicholas (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Limerick (Limicke) (CSL, xli) Son of James Bourke, claimed his lands as a Protestant in the English army (CSL, 137-8) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410)


Bourke, Oliverus. 1601, horseman, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Bourke, Olliver/Olliverus (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballynevyne (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 387)

Bourke, Patrick. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238)

Bourke, Patricke. Brothers Redmond & Richard. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

Bourke, Redmond. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281-2)

Bourke, Redmond. Brothers Richard & Patricke. 1642 & 1653, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586, 1737)

Bourke, Redmond. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballybrood (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Bourke, Redmond. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372)

Bourke, Redmond. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 84) And Connello (CSL, 274, 312)

Bourke, Richard. 1585, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).


Bourke, Richard (Burgh). 1600, deceased baron of Castleconnell (CPRCRI E, p. 551-2)
Bourke, Richard. 1591, accused Theobold Butler of Cahir of riotous assault. (CBM, 268)

Bourke, Richard. 1600, gent, of Lismullen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Bourke, Richard. Brothers Redmond & Patricke. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586, 1726, 1763)

Bourke, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Son Walter Bourke (DEP, 237, 313, 356, 585)

Bourke, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Son Tibbot Bourke (DEP, 238)

Bourke, Richard. 1642, of Ballynagarde, passenger on *Gift of God* (HCA2, 36).

Bourke, Richard. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Tworyne (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 59)

Bourke, Richard. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Brury (CSL, xliv)

Bourke, Richard. 1655 (Infant) heir to the estate of his late father (Thomas Bourke) in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67)

Bourke, Richard. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 87)

Bourke, Richard. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballinary/Ballivary (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

Bourke, Richard (Borke, Richard). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Dromkeene (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Protestant Minister, Landowner in Ownneybeg, Coonagh and Clanwilliam (CSL, 9, 41, 43, 64, 67, 69, 71-74)

Bourke, Richard FitzEdmond. 1601, of Cullin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke Richard FitzThomas. 1628, of Lismollan, deceased, livery to his grandson Richard (CPCRCI, C, p. 394)

Bourke, Richard m’Ulick. 1601, of Caherkinlis (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke, Richard m’Ulick. 1601, of Lismolan (Lismullane?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke, Richard (Mc William). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 467)

*Bourke, Rynett (néé Hea). 1655, inherited lands in Clanwilliam from her husband Edmond Bourke (CSL, 66)

*Bourke, Seely. 1600, widow, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Bourke, Theobald (Burgh). 1600, seeking title of baron of Castleconnell, brother of Thomas (CPCRCI E, p. 551-2)

Bourke, Theobald. 1630, son of David of Carrigperson, receives livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 545)

Bourke, Theobald. 1655, Mortgage holder in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 41)

Bourke, Theobald. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 82, 83)
Bourke, Theobald (Lord Baron of Brittas) (Burke). Son William Bourke. 1618. Was ordered to convey his title to his nephew, Edmond Burke (SCC, 339) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (As the Lord Baron of Brittas), (DEP, 265, 171, 217, 237, 348, 472, 588) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 40) and Clanwilliam (CSL, 63, 69, 76, 78, 80, 81, 86, 87) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 462-5, 469-70)

Bourke, Thomas. 1583, named in inquisition as chief friar of Franciscans earlier in century (SA, 47).

Bourke, Thomas (Burghe). 1598, laded Nicholas Bonadventure (HCA1, 410 & 413). 1598, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Bourke, Thomas (Burgh). 1600, brother of Theobald (CPCRCI E, p. 551-2)

Bourke, Thomas. 1630, of Garran-Ikey, in city of L, livery to son Ullick, pardon of alienation of land to Baron Brittas (CPCRCI, C, p. 559)

Bourke, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 319, 327)

Bourke, Thomas (Tho.). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyloghane (CSL, xxxvii), Juror of inquisition in Coonagh (CSL, xxxviii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 80, 82)

Bourke, Thomas. 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67)

Bourke, Thomas, Baron Brittas. 1630, alienated land to (CPCRCI, C, p. 559)

Bourke, Thomas (Tho). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyvornyne/Ballivornyne (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Bourke, Thomas FitzJohn. 1601, of Drongan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke, Thomas FitzJohn. 1601, of Caherelly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke, Thomas (Fitz William). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 470)

Bourke, Thomas, (Lord Baron of Cahir). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 69)

Bourke, Tibbott. 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 71). 1541 of Cahercanalish, receiving goods (SA, 71-2).

Bourke, Tibbott/Tibbod. 1642, Mentioned in depositions, father Richard Bourke (DEP,186, 237-8) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 107)

Bourke, Tibbott FitzJohn. 1601, gent, of Ballinlinty, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Bourke, Tibot FitzRichard. 1601, husband of Slany ny Brian, of Caherkenlesh (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Bourke, Tibbot FitzUlick. 1601, gent, of Callaghtroe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke, Tibbott M’Richard. 1601, gent, of Caherconlish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Bourke, Tibbott or Theobold (Fitz Walter). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252, 498, 584)

Bourke, Tybothe (Burke). 1604, accused of taking four cows from William Butler (CBM, 42)
Bourke, Ullig mc Thomas (Bourck; fitzThomas). 1586, attainted tenant of Earl (DP, 313, 352 & 692).

Bourke, Ulick m’Moelrie. 1601, gent, of Ballingurtin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Bourke, Ullick. 1630, son of Thomas of Garran-Ikey, receives livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 559)

Bourke, William M’Tibbott. 1629 of Carrigperon, received right to alienate land to John O’Hartigane et al (CPCRCI, C, p. 486)

Bourke, Ulick. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 70, 71)

Bourke, Walter. 1630, son of John of Castleurkine, receives livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 568)

Bourke, Walter (Fitz Richard). 1643 &1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356, 585, 1706)

Bourke, Walter. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Luddenbegg/ Luddenbeg (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Juror of inquisition in Coonagh (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62, 84)

Bourke, Walter (Bourck/Bourk). Gentleman, bought land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Luddenbegg (CSL, xxxviii)

Bourke, Walter. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Maddeboy/Madiboy (CSL, xxxvii) (See Rickard Bourke) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Bourke, Walter reogh. 1601, of Coulelenan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke, William McEdmond. 1558, gent of Castleconnell, pardoned for murder of Richard M’Sherhon and Thomas McRicharde (Fiants PM, 274)

Bourke, William (Bourck, Burgh). 1586, Baron of Castleconnell and Lord of Clanwilliam, lands of (DP, 41 & 584). 1600, grandfather of Theobald (CPCRCI E, p. 551-2)

Bourke, William. 1601, gent, of Cahirkenlesse (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

Bourke, William FitzEdmond. 1601, of Cullinkle, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Bourke, William. 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 360, 517, 585)

Bourke, William. Son of Theobold, Lord Baron of Brittas, and lieutenant to Lord Castleconnell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217, 237, 509) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

Bourke, William. 1655, son and heir to David Bourke, Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 71)

Bourke, William. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 72-75)

Bourke, William. 1655 (Infant), heir to the estate of Rickard Bourke, deceased (CSL, 73)

Bourke, William (Bourk). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Milltowne (CSL, xxxviii)

Bourke, William (Willm/Wm). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballyobbyn (CSL,xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Bourke, William (Esquire) (Borke). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh & Clanwilliam, deceased by 1655 (CSL, 41, 60, 67, 86)
**Bourke, William FitzNicholas.** 1609, merchant of L. assignee of Rathurd (SA, 36).

**Bourke, William (Fitz Nicholas).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 469-70)

**Bourke, William (Fitz Walter).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Kilonane/Killonane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 66, 86) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 466-7, 469)

**Bourke, William (Lieutenant Colonel).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432, 436)


*Bourne, Jane.* 1692, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #51)

**Bourne, John.** 1664, Burgess, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #20) 1672, Mayor of Limerick re quartering of troops (OP, p. 102).

**Bowen, Edmond.** 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

**Bowes, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

**Bowman, Alderman.** 1678, house in L (OP, p201)

**Bowman, Abraham.** 1693, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Bowman, Daniel.** 1654, brought Trooper of Limerick to L. (HCA2, 458-60). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435) 1684, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Bowman, James.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521).

**Bowy, Walter.** 1586, of Ballysimon, tenant of Earl (DP, 617).

**Boye, Brian.** 1601, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)


**Boyle, Murrough.** 1661, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

**Boyle, William ne.** 1586, holding Rathjordan (DP, 36).

**Bradish, John.** 1642, Clerk & Deponent (DEP 509-10)

**Bragson, Symon.** 1642, Butcher, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 547)

**Bray, John.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Bray, Steven.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229)

**Bryane, John.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 287)

**Breckley, Robert.** 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 688)
**Bregagh, John.** 1600, husbandman of Karrvehghbane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

**Brenagh, David Feon.** 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

**Brenagh, Edmond m’Mahown.** 1555-6 granted English liberty (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 353). 1557, of L. mason, grant of English liberty to (Fiants PM, 136)

**Brenagh, Edmund.** 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

**Brenagh, Henry.** 1601, husbandman, of Ballivenog, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

**Brenagh, John (Brennagh).** 1601, shot, of Rakely (Rathkeale), pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

**Brenagh, John Fitz Edm. Fitz Andro.** 1578, pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)

**Brenagh, John Sheariffe.** 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

**Brenagh, James.** 1642, Carpenter, mentioned in depositions (DEP 365)

**Brenagh, Morrice (Breunagh).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Brenagh, Morris.** 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

**Brenagh, Philip.** 1601, husbandman, of Ballivenog, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

**Brenagh, Redmund oge, alias Walshe.** 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

**Brenagh, Shearon.** 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

**Brenagh, Shearhown duffe,** 1601, yeoman, of Clangibbon, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

**Brenagh, Thomas.** 1601, husbandman, of Ballivenog, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

**Brenagh, Thomas Fitz Edm. Fitz Andro.** 1578, pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)

**Brenagh, Thomas ro.** 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

**Brenagh, William.** 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

**Brennock, John.** 1601, of Lysmoty (Lissamota?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

**Brereton, Henry.** 1643, Signatory to depositions (DEP 355)

**Brett, Francis.** Leaseholder with in Logher/ Bourchier's Hill (IC, 482)

**Brett, Patrick (Britt).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237-8, 372, 497-8, 585, 837) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Glinogrey (CSL, xl)

**Brett, Richard FitzWalter.** 1600, of Collpie, pardon to Fiants E. 6452)

**Breveter, Thomas.** 1685, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Brewer, James.** 1622, Sheriff (IC, 413)

**Brewer (Lucas the Brewer).** 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)
Bridges (Captain Bridges). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275) 1661, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

Bridges, John. 1661, obit, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

Bridgman, Henry. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 487)

Bridgman, Winter. Freeholder and leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 486, 487)

Brien, Christopher. Brother of Lord Inchiquyne1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1751)

Brien, Denis (Esquire). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 254, 318)

Brien, Dennis. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

Brien, Dennis (Bryne). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 305, 317)

*Brien, Margaret (Brian). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1763)

Brien, Morgan. 1601, gent, of Twoghesgreney, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Brigdale, William. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1748)

Brigdall, John. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1747)

Briggs, Henry. 1641, Deponent (DEP, 301-2, 489-92)

Brinckelo (first name blank). 1586, tenant (DP 404).

Briskett, Ludovick. 1595, appointed Comptroller of Customs for L and other ports, and surrendered post (CPCRCI E, p. 338)

Brittas, Baron Theobald. 1625 see Baron Castleconnell. (CPCRCI, C, p. 35)

Britton, William. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 339)

Brocke, Arthur (Corporal). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Grenane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Broder, John. 1642, Clerk, deponent (DEP, 317-18)

Brodnex, Capt. 1681, living near L., privy to Lord Howard’s treason (CMO 6, p. 133). 1681, nobody in L knows the man (CMO 6, p. 139)

Brodhill (The Lord Brohill) (Broghill). 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 113) And Connello (CSL, 281, 294, 302, 304-11, 320, 322-3, 326) And Kenry (CSL, 360). 1643, made governor of Limerick (CMO 1, 57)

Bromyll, Leonard. 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Brooke, Randalph. 1642, Deponent (DEP 425-6)

Brookes, Ffrances. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

Brookman, Bartholomew. 1653, Deponent (unnumbered entry)
Browne, Josias. 1642 (deceased), Smith, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

*Brown, Alls. 1642 (deceased), Midwife, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

*Browne, Annable (An Broune). 1641, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 172, 240) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 95, 98, 100). 1597, purchaser of churches related to Keynsham Abbey, m. to William Apeley and Thomas Springe (CPCRCI E, p. 437)

*Browne, Barbara. 1684, d. of Capt Thomas, settlement on (KP, 290)

*Browne, Barbery (Lady, Barbara Browne). Wife to Sir John Browne. Mentioned as having four children and being the aunt of the Lord of Castleconnell. 1643, Deponent (DEP 481-484) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 95, 96, 103) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427, 486)

*Browne, Celina. 1684, d. of Capt. Thomas, settlement on, m. John White after attainder (KP, 290-91)

Brown, David m'Ulick. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Browne, David (McUilcke). 1615, taken into royal protection (CBM 265)

Browne, Edmund. 1601, yeoman, of the Hospitall, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Browne, Edward. With Walter Browne, he bought lands from Sir Edward Fitton in Goldworth (IC, 481)

*Browne, Elizabeth. Daughter of Sir John, m. Capt. Thomas Browne in 1664, d. 1680

*Browne, Elizabeth. 1684, d. of Capt. Thomas, settlement on, m. Melchior Lavallin (KP, 290-91)

*Brown, Ellin. 1601, wife of Richard Rawly, of Logher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

*Brown, Ellinor (alias Hurley). 1600, widow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

*Browne, Ellis. 1601, m. to Morris oge Herbert, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Browne, Eustas. 1601, gent., of Camus, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Browne, Eustace. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Browne, George. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Killbridy (CSL, xlv)

*Browne, Helen. Pre 1690, d. of Capt. Thomas, of Hospital, m. to Nicholas 2nd Viscount of Kenmare (KP, p. 64) 1684, d. of Thomas, settlement on (KP, 290)

*Brown, Joan. 1600, wife of John Lacy, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Browne, John. 1556-7, clerk, of Any, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 364)

Browne, John. 1586, of Any, killed in rebellion (DP, 11, 25, 26, 33, 311, 380 & 413). 1609, attainder mentioned (SA, 36)

Browne, John. 1593, attainted landowner (CPCRCI E, p. 243)

Browne, Sir John. Of Hospital, son of Thomas, m. Barbara Boyle, killed in London in duel with Sir Richard Barnwell, father of Thomas and Elizabeth heiress (KP, 472)

*Browne, Mabel. 17th, d. of Valentine Browne, m. Thomas Fitzgerald of Ballyhane (KP, 474)

*Browne, Margery. 1642 (deceased), daughter of Alls Browne (DEP, 218)

Brown, Morris. 1601, freeholder, of Killdacollin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Browne, Patrick. 1601, gent, of Camus, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Browne, Philip. 1600, of Glenogra, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Browne, Richard (Richd., Broune). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

Brown, Rickard. 1601, yeoman, of Courtbybrownie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Browne, Robert. 1550, gent, appointments as searcher and gauger of port of L (Fiants E6, 576; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 211)

Browne, Robert. 1601, of cnockminhie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Browne, Robert (Robt.). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 41)

Browne, Thomas. 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Browne, Thomas. 1586, of Kylkylane (Kilcullane), killed in rebellion, late constable of Any (DP, 11, 15, 380, 643-4 & 682). 1597, attainted, of Kilkellane, lands to TCD (CPCRCI E, p. 417)

Browne, Thomas. 1642, Deponent (DEP, 216) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425, 497, 502) 1654, Deponent (Unnumbered later depositions, MS 821, Fols 325r-326v)

Browne, Thomas (Broune). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 40), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 486)

Browne, Thomas (Thomas Coogy Browne). 1642, Carpenter, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

Browne, Thomas (Esquire). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237) 1655, Landowner in Small County, son of Lady Barbara Browne (CSL, 95-98, 103, 111) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291)

Browne, Sir Thomas, Knight. 1617, involved in a commitee to standardise weights and measures, 1618, commissioned to act in place of the absent Lord President of Munster with all powers, 1621, collected charges for the building of a courthouse (Cessions Howse) (CBM, 178) 1620, employed in taking individuals into royal protection. (CBM 224-226). 1632-3, Castletowne, Arleman, Kilbride, Cloghrane, Fahie, Ballylongford, Beaghe, Ballynestine, Keppaghe, Ballycoghlan, Lismucky, Ballingoule, Ballincurnaghe and Cloghcottred, received with others from Edmond Southwell (CPCRCI, C, p. 646). 1632-3, of Hospital, party to an indenture (CPCRCI, C, p. 656 bis) 1608, licenced to have market and fair at Hospital (KP, 462) Of Hospital and Any, m Mary Apsley, father of John, died 1640 (KP, 472)

*Browne, Capt. Thomas & Elizabeth. 1670, reduction of quitrent (KP, 462) 1675, settlement on (KP, 463)

Browne, Thomas. Pre 1690, of Hospital, father of Helen (KP, p. 64)

*Browne, Thomas & Helen. 1664 et al, papers relating to estate, daughters Barbara, Helen, Elizabeth and Celina(KP, p.289-90 & 392)
Browne, Ulick. 1599, and wife, pretending to be good subjects (C. Salis 9, p. 122).

Browne, Sir Valentine. 1586, Commissioner (DP, many entries, 694).

Browne, Sir Valentine. 1620, patent, grant of lands to, died 1633 (KP, p. 353-386)

Browne, Sir Valentine. 1670, reduction of quitrent (KP, 462)

Browne, Ulick FitzThomas. 1601, gent, of Camus, m. to Ellish FitzMorrish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Browne, Walter. 1609, of Camus, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

Browne, Walter. 1624, involved in a dispute with Sir Thomas Standish over a dam Browne had built. (SCC, 355) With Edward Browne, he bought lands from Sir Edward Fitton in Goldworth (IC, 481) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

Browne, Walter FitzUlick. 1601, gent, of Camus, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Brumbucke, Henry (Ensign). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Castleconnell (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Brumby, Nicholas (Gentleman) (Brumly). 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 485) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from New Castle (CSL, xliii)

Brutnell, Hatrie. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

Brutny, Adryan (Brutnell). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546, 594)

Bryan, William. 1680, witness to conveyance of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

Bryant, William. 1696, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #61)

Bryckley, Robert. 1586, merchant of Limerick, undertenant (DP, 350).

Bucke, George. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

Bullar, William (Butler?). Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 228)

Burgatt, Thomas. 1586, castle tenant (DP, 402)

Burges, Edmond. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Burgess, Francis. 1629 receives wardship of Rory McMahon (CPCRCI, C, p. 451)

Burges, George (Captain, Burgess). 1643, Deponent (DEP 254, 256) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309)

Burges, John. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC 487) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

Burges, William. 1642 (deceased), Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293, 441, 486)

*Burgatt, Ellen (née Fitz Gibbon). 1655, Landowner in Costlea, widow (CSL, 237)
Burgett, John (Burgott/Burgatt). 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183, 223, 297, 521) 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 216) And Costlea (CSL, 237)

Burn, John. 1663, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Burnell, Richard (Captain). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

Burnham, John (Burneham). 1642, Miller, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238)

Burrett, Edmund m’Manus. 1601, yeoman, of Bohercarrin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Burrett, Magonen. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Burstie, Francis. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

Burt, Boyle. 1669, Quartermaster to troops in L (CMO 1885, 10th report appendix 5, p. 92)

Burt, John. 1654, factor for merchants re Trooper of Limerick to L. (HCA2, 458 & 460).

Burton, Henry. 1643, Husbandman & deponent (DEP 449-50)

Burton, Samuell. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 446)

Bury, John. 1673, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

Bush, Richard. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

Buske, David. 1586, tenant of Owergar (Uregare?) (DP, 24).

Butledge, Richard. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486-7)

Butler (Captain Butler). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

Butler (Colonel Butler). 1641, Mentioned in depositions. 'Second son to the lord of Inkerrin' (DEP, 171, 183)

Butler, (The Earl of Ormond). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (as Ormond) (CSP 344) 1642, Mentioned in depositions, name erased (DEP, 265) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 392)

Butler, Edmond. 1585, son of James; Scule (Scoul) in L conveyanced to by vicar of Fethard (CPCRCI E, p. 112)

Butler, George. 1622, Tax collector, Sheriff (IC, 318, 410) 1643, Deponent (DEP 377-80)

Butler, James, Lord Dunboyne. 1596, in dispute over Pollardstown castle (CPCRCI E, p. 381)

Butler, James. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (deceased in 1655) (CSL, 19, 36, 49)

Butler, James FitzEdmund. 1601, gent of Ballicalhan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

*Butler, Katharine. Wife of Terlogh Mc Cragh. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 70)

*Butler, Mary. Wife, widow of the above James; inherited 1/3 of his land (CSL, 19)

Butler, Melchior (Butlere). 1551, appointed to prebend of Kilbacan and vicarage of Geagraury (Kilpeacon and Crecora?) (Fiants E6, 784P
Butler, Piers (Esquire) (Pierce). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 4191, 471, 588) 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 63, 64)

Butler, Richard. Eldest son of the lord of Inkerrin. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183, 275, 472, 588) 1655, Mortgage holder in Coonagh (CSL, 30)

Butler, Thomas. Son of the lord of Dunboyn. Gentleman, bought land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

Butler, William. 1604, Accused Tybothe Burke of wrongfully taking four of his cows and received compensation (CBM, 42) Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 286)

Byrne, Munshaglin. 1683, in company of the Brennans robbing in Co. Limerick. (CMO 7, p. 86)

[C]

Caddle, John. 1583, in dispute over Rathwerd (Rathurd) (CPCRCI E, p. 243)

Cahannigh, Richard m’Dermot. 1601, yeoman, of Ballikalhan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Cahasye, James. 1629, of Rathcannon, father of Thomas (CPCRCI, C, p. 483)

Cahasye, Thomas. 1629, son of James, ward of George Perkins (CPCRCI, C, p. 483)

Cahill, Connor. 1600, yeoman, of Cnocklegan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Cahill, Edmund (Caghell). 1536-7, boucher otherwise cook, held Carrigogunnell, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 29). 1546, cook gives surety (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 119)

Cahissey, Dionysius. 1578, chancellor of L. cathedral to form part of a commission (Fiants E, 3354)

Cahissy, John Bradaghe. 1586, of Kildyrry (Kilderry) in Pubblebrien, killed in rebellion (DP, 11), lands of (DP, 35).

*Cahissey, Katherine. 1601, of Rawlistowe, m. to Rawly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Cahyssy, Thomas (or O’Cayssy). 1551, gent. of L. grant of English Liberty to (Fiants, E6, 924)

Calepeese, George. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 329)

Callaghane (Captain Callaghan). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734-5, 1737)

Callon, Jordan (Callowe). 1625, pardon for alienating Castletown, Cowlebane, Carrigbeg, Gower, ClonrnmcKennyghy, Garrywony, Kilmoynlin, Doune, Aghrim, castles and lands of Longgort and Williamstown and Robertowne (CPCRCI, C, p. 34-5 & 73)

Cam, Garrott mc Thomas mc William. 1586 subtenant of Earl (DP, 287).

Cam, Thomas (otherwiseThomas mc Shane mc Edmunde; Cham, Came). 1586, lord of Clenlesse who died without pardon under protection, tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 71-73, 145, 166, 198-9, 256, 446, 507 & 678-81). 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781). 1593, lord of Clonliss, disposessed landholder (Fiants, E. 5782)

Campbell, Mr. 1599, Dean of L (C. Salis 9, p. 418)

Cantlon, John, 1601, mason, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Cantwell, John (Esquire). 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 229).

Canwell (Mr Canwell). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417). Capella, Thomas de. 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

Cardin, William. Leaseholder in Logher/ Bourchier's Hill (IC, 482).

Carew, Sir George. 1600. Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 70-1, 281, etc.). 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41-2).

*Carny, Anstace. 1601, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Carny, Nicholas (Karny). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 279, 401, 1764).

Carpenter, John (Mc David). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283).

Carpenter, Philip. 1600, of Clangibbon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Carr, Brian. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1771).


*Carse, Constance. 1653, Cook, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1755).


Carter (Lieutenant Carter/Cartter). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417)

Cartie, Charles. 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSI, 277)

Carver, John. Wife and children mentioned, not named. 1643, Joiner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 419 574)

Cary, Thomas. 1626, surrenders advowson and right of presentation to archdeaconry of L. (CPCRCI, C, p. 111)

Casey (Bishop Casie). Landowner in Thomdeely (WEBB, 415)

Casey (Poore Casy). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

*Casey/Casy, Ann (Cassy). 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 104) And in Coshmay (CSL, 127) And Kilmallock (CSL, 182) And Costlea (CSL, 239) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 394)
Casey, David. 1685, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #46)

Casey, Francis. 1649, merchant in L (HCA2, 637).

Casey, Henry (Casy). 1640, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1641, Burgess, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 1692, 1726) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 140)

Casey/Cassey, James (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Killmallocke (CSL, xli)

Casey, John (Casy). 1650, merchant, re the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667).

*Casey, Margrett (Cassie).* 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 394)

Casey, Maurice (Morrish). 1608, joiner, mediator in boundary dispute (SA, 55-6).

Casey, Morrish (Cassey). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183, 569) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

Casey/Cassye, Morrogh. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21)

Casey, Patrick. 1643, Burgess, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 270)

Casey, Robert. 1662, Burgess, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #10)

Casey, Thomas (Cahysse). 1551, gent, grant of English liberty to (CPRCRI H8, p. 251)

Casey, William. 1551, bishop of L (CPRCRI H8, pp 244 & 252)

Casey, William (Gentleman) (Cassy, Cassie). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cluonana (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382, 393-4).

Cashey, David m’Owen. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Dermot m’David. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Dermot m’Teig. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Donogh m’Owen. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Donogh m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Donogho m’Connoghor. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Donogho m’Teig. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Morris m’Connoghor. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Shane m’David. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Shane m’Reiry. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Shane m’Thomas. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)
Cashey, Shane m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Teig m’Donogho. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, Thomas m’Owen. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cashey, William m’Shane bane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cassie, Conogher fitzJohn. 1601, yeoman of Drombegg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Cassy, John. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 605).

Castleconnell, Lord Baron Theobald. 1625, pardon for alienating land in Co. Dublin (CPCRCI, C, p. 34-5)

Castleconnell, Lord Edward Bourke (Boork). 1626, special livery to (CPCRCI, C, p. 191)

Caume, Thomas m’Edmond. 1601, yeoman, of Ballyurran, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Caume, William m’Shane crone. 1601, yeoman, of Enagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Caun, Edmund m’Shane oge. 1601, yeoman, of Kildimo, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Cave, Thomas. 1628, former escheator of L (CPCRCI, C, p. 326)

*Chade, Ann. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 518)

Chadwick, William. 1643, Yeoman, deponent (DEP 359-362)

Chaffe, Robert. 1594, presented to prebend of Donaghmore (CPCRCI E, p. 262)

Chaffe, Robertt (Lieutenant) (Robtt). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Chaffin, William (Captain). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431) (LCI, #30, 47)

Chancellor, Humfry. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497)

Chaplain, Henry, 1694, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Chaplin, Thomas. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Chapman, John (Joh). 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

Chapman, William. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnockeneagh (CSL, xxxvii)

Chaysse, William. 1543, clerk, presented to vicarage of St. Nicholas of Adare(CPCRCI H8-E, p. 95)


Chest, George. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 299)

Chevens, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

Chichester, Richard. 1597, former constable of castle (CPCRCI E, p. 465)
Chinnery, John (Quartermaster). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnocktanecastle (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Chitty, Corbett. 1642, barber, examinee (HCA2, 1063).

Churchy, Daniel. 1642 in rebellion (HCA2, 1063).

Churchy, John. 1642 in rebellion (HCA2, 1063).

Chute, Daniel. 1631, receives alienated land of Kilbraderan (CPCRCI, C, p. 599)

Clabard, Mortow. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

Clampett, Abraham. 1698, yeoman. Age 22, deponent re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

Clampett, Isaac. 1698, apprentice of L., age 17, deponent re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

Clancy, Charlles (Clancie). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam, lived in London (CSL, 62)

Clancy, Connor (Clancie). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356, 585) 1655, Mortgage holder in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67, 71, 74-77)

Clancy, Connor (Clanchy/Clancie). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballybrickyne (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62, 66)

Clancy, Daniel (Donell). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 319)

Clancy, Dermott (Clancye/Clancie). 1655, Mortgage holder in Abbiowhnie (CSL, 4) Landowner in Pubblebrien, assignee of Francis Fanning (CSL, 371)

Clancy, John (Clanchy). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 319, 546) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 464)

Clancy, John (Clancie). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 65)

Clancy, Owne/Owen (Clancy/Clancie). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Grenane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 65)

Clancy, Symon (Clancie). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 65)


Clanmahownagh, Terrelagh. 1586 free tenant of Earl (DP, 582).

Clanrickard; The Earl of Clanrickard (Bourke?). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1731)

Clare, Edward. 1641, Clerk, mentioned in depositions (DEP,170) 1642, Deponent (DEP 385-6)

Clark, Edward. 1682, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1675, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703). Clarke (Mr Clarke/Clarcke). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425, 432)
Clarke, John. 1653, Signatory to depositions (DEP 1768) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

Clayny, Edward. 1642, Miller, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

Clayton, Henry. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447)

Clifford, William. 1677, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Clinton, Henry. 1669, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Clock, Edward. 1668, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Clonan, Knogher. 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

Cnowaghe, Moriertaghe M'Donnoghe M'Knoghor. 1595, landholder slain during rebellion (CPCRCI E, p. 342)

Coach, John. 1642 (deceased), Shepherd Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

Coarie, Teig M'Shane. 1600, shot, of Lyshinkelly, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Cockane (Captain Cockane). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 403)

Cockburne, Walter. 1599, master of Phoenix (HCA1, 431).

Coggne, Connor. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1736)

Coghlan, Dermot (Esquire) (Dermitius). 1663, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #12) 1665, Reciever of the Rents of the Corporation, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #22, 43)

*Cole, Jane. 1643, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

Colham, Captain. 1586, occupying part of lands of Knight of the Valley (DP, 303). Collins, John. 1670, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #25, 30)

Collman, Andrew. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

Collum, Richard (Cullum). son of William Collum (below) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 183, 229, 297)

Collum, Robert (Captain?) (Cullam, Cullum, Collam. Cullen). Was granted the seignory of Ardagh als Collum's Vale (IC, 489) 1641, received a patent on lands in Ardagh, which Bishop Webb claimed to be fraudulent (WEBB, 413, 414, 422). 1595, grant of attainted lands to (CPCRCI E, p. 315 & 351). 1595, enrolment of 1590 deed (CPCRCI E, p. 356)


Collum, William (The Younger). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 228-9) Colmes, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 443)

Colston, Symon. 1642, Yeoman and deponent (DEP, 259-60)

Comerford, Garrett (Gerott). 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41-2).
Comier, Dyonise. ? (WEBB, 419)

Comyn, Andrew. 1627, granted Portrinard and monastery of Nephelagh (BSIH, p. 40).

Comyn, Christopher. 1601, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 893)

Comyn, Daniel. 1559, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).


Comyn, David. 1628, son and heir of Alderman Nicholas, father of Nicholas (CPCRCI, C, p. 426)

Comyn, David FitzNicholas. 1609, Alderman, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37-8). 1611, 1615 & 1624, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

Comyn, Dominick. 1541, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1541 inquisition names him as renting house known as Fish House from Franciscans (SA, 71).

Comyn, Edmund. 1587, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Comyn, Edmond. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

Comyn, Edmund. 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)


Comyn, Georg/George (Esquire). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1731) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballibrowny (CSL, xlv), Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 386) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 427, 433)

Comyn, John. 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177). 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69).


Comyn, John (Comen). 1586, of Limerick, merchant, holds Courtbrack of Earl (DP, 238).

Comyn, John (Cummin). 1599, examinee, aged c 40, merchant of L (HCA1, 431).

Comyn, John. 1653, Merchant & deponent (DEP 1702-5)


Comyn, John Fitz Andrew (Esquire) (Comyne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Millicke (CSL, xlv), Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 423, 437) (LCI, #23) 1659, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #8) 1684. Alderman or Sword Bearer (LCI #33, 52)

Comyn, John (Fitz David). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 451) 1684. Alderman or Sword Bearer (LCI, #33)
Comyn, John (Fitz Edmund) (Comyne/ Commin). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 240-1) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 390)

Comyn, John FitzJasper (Jesper). 1640, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

Comyn, John FitzStephen. 1570, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, mayor, witness (SA, 68).

*Comyn, Dame Katherine, 1663, relict of Sir Nicholas, claiming lands in county and city (CC, 197).

Comyn, Lawrence (Comyne). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 83, 85)

Comyn, Lawrence (Fitz William) (Comyne). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 424, 427, 452, 477, 481) (LCI, #8)

Comyn, Lucas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404) Comyn, Nicholas. 1583, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Comyn, Nicholas. 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Comyn, Nicholas. 1628, Alderman of L, deceased, father of David (CPCRCI, C, p. 426)

Comyn, Nicholas. 1628, son and heir of David, ouster-le-main grant of Rathkeale (CPCRCI, C, p. 426)


Comyn, Philip. 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).1572, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Comyn, Piers. 1577, husband of Margaret Sexton (SA, 49).

Comyn, Richard (Coming/ Cumin). 1643, Cooper & deponent (DEP, 405-8) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

Comyn, Robert 1560, brother of John (Fiants E, 191)

Comyn, Stephen. 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69).

Comyn, Stephen. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

Comyn, Thomas. 1550, pardon to (Fiants E6, 540)

Comyn, Thomas FitzWilliam (Comen). 1552, yeoman, pardon to (Fiants E6, 1066)

Comyn, Thomas. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 36-38).

Comyn, Thomas (Fitz David) (Comyne, Komyn). 1643, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1652, Signatory to depositions. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 390) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

Comyn, Thomas FitzPhilip. 1603, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Comyn, William (Comine, Commin, Comyne) (Esquire). 1641, Landowner in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417) 1641 & 1653, 1656, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 1690, 1692,
Comyn, William FitzEd. 1640, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

Condon, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 511)

Condon, John. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)


Condon, Richard. 1601, carpenter, of Ballivenog, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Condon, Richard. 1629 received land alienated by TCD at Stewardston (CPCRCl, C, p. 483)

Condon, Walter. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Coney, David. 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

Congrve, John (Captain). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ffanningstowne (CSL, xli)

Connell, Patrick. 1601, cook of Carrassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Connell, Teig (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Newcastle (CSL, xliii)

Conner, John O Knoghor. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 178).

Connerie, Donogh m’Edmund. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Connerie, Edmund m’Owine. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Connerie, Morris. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Connerie, Morris m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Connerie, Symon. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Connerie, Thomas, m’Morris. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Connerie, Thomas m’Owine. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

*Connor, Katherine fitzJohn. 1601, widow, of Boghircarrin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Connor, Thomas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

Conoghor, Conoghor m’Donogh bane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Conoghor m’donogho m’Dermod. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Conoghor m’William m’Kenedy. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)
Conoghor, David m’Morris. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Dermod Keogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Dermod m’Mahownie. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Dermod m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Donell m’William m’Kenedy. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Donogh m’Shane bearie. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Donogh m’Shane oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, John Fitwilliam m’Kenedy. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, John m’Donogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Kenedy m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Mahhowne m’Dermody. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Morris m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478 bis)

Conoghor, Morris m’Thomas duffe. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Morrogh m’Morrish. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Philip m’Edmund. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Rickard m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Shane m’Dermody. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Shane m’Morris buye. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Shane oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Teig m’Shane oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Teig m’William m’Kenedy. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, Thomas. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478 bis)

Conoghor, Thomas m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, William m’Dermody. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, William m’Donogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)
Conoghor, William m’Donogh m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, William m’Kenedy. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, William m’Morris nemony. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Conoghor, William m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478 bis)

Conoghor, William oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Constable, Robert. 1643, in L. at time of siege of castle (HCA2, 472).

Contlon, Philip m’Shane. 1601, carpenter, of Adare, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Contlon, Richard. 1601, yeoman, of Balliheig, pardon to (Fiants E. 6479)

Converbe, see O Dwartie, William

Conway, Hugh (The Younger) (Conwey). 1643, Deponent (DEP 305-6)

Conway, John (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Killmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Conyers, Ralph (Conyears). 1642 merchant, examinee (HCA2, 1063). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 426)

*Cooke, Elizabeth. 1642, Widow & Deponent (DEP 590-3)

Cooke, George. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 488)

Cooke, John (Lieutenant). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

Cooke, Richard (Gentleman). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Killmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Cooper. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1710)

Cooper, Barnaby. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 403)

Cooper, Gilbert. 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 391, 501)

*Coooper, Mary (alias McMahon). 1659. letter from Denis O’Brien to his mother Mary at L. (IQM, 13). 1686, will of, leaves money to Dominicans, Franciscans and Augustinians of L. (IQM, 1493).

Cooper, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 537)


Coppinger, John (Copinger). 1586, serjeant of James E of Desmond (DP, 703). Coppinger, John. 1604, Sent to survey Gillieabbey (CBM, 26)

Coppinger, Robert. 1604, Sent to survey Gillieabbey (CBM, 26)

1641, Landowner in Thomdeely (WEBB, 415) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 98) And Kilmallock (CSL, 187-88) And Kenry (CSL, 343)

Cornelius, Robertus. Bishop of Limerick (WEBB, 415)

Cornish. 1676, property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #39)

Cornyne, Edmond, see Edmond m’William duffe

Costelloe, Jordan. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

Cottrell, John. 1642, Deponent (DEP, 337)

Coughlan, Cornelius. 1648, born Limerick, living 18yrs in Ostend, age 36, on John Baptist when taken (HCA2, 306).

Coughlan, Joseph. 1692 & 1695, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

Counagh, David (Or Dermod). 1643, Deponent (DEP, 275)

Countlon, Thomas. 1601, gent, of Ballingarry, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Courtney, Francis (Colonel) (Courtnay). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 253-60, 262-70, 272-5, 280, 284, 287, 292, 297-8, 302, 315-19, 325, 328)


Courtney, Sir William. Father of the above. 1586, assigned land in Connello (DP, 373). 1594, letters patent granting Newcastle (BSIH, p. 39) Was granted the seignory of Newcastle (IC, 486) 1641, Landowner in Ardagh (WEBB, 413)

Cownagh, Connor, see Connor m’Morriertagh O’Brien

Cox, John. 1643, Tailor & Deponent (DEP 293-4)

Cox, Robert (Esquire). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391, 501) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 284) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)

Coyle, George. 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1706)

*Coyne, Catherine ( Cathlin, Catiline, Katherin, Coynes, Quin?). 1655, Widow, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 177, 178, 193, 202-4, 209-10)

Coyne, Henrie. 1618, took out a lease on lands in Kilmallock (WEBB, 409) Coyne, Robert. 1642, Deponent (DEP 437-8)

Crabb, John. 1659, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Crabs, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407)
Crafford, George. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

Cragh, David m’Dermody. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cragh, Dermot m’Teig. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cragh, Ennys m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cragh, Flan m’Ennys. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cragh, Gilishie m’Dermody. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cragh, Rerie m’Dermody. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Cranfield, Sir Lionel. No date but17th century, note re his lands in L. city and county (BSIH, p. 113).

Craven, James. 1653, Deponent (DEP 1690-3)1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445, 448) 1692, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #55)

Craven, John. 1681, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1685, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #46) 1692, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Craven, Richard. 1699, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Craven, William. 1675, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703)

Crea, Morris. 1601, husbandman, of Downyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Creagh, Andrew. 1544, former dean of cathedral, resigned and pardoned (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 102 bis)

Creagh, Andrew. 1580, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).


Creagh, Andrew (Og). 1655, Alderman, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)

Creagh, Andrew FitzAndrew. 1627, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

*Creagh, Anne (Creaghe). 1627, widow of William, mother of John, given right to remarry whom she pleases. (CPCRCl, C, p. 316)

Creagh, Anthony. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402)

Creagh, Arthur. 1579, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Creagh, Christopher. 1557-8, suit with George Roche FitzJordaine re stone house (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 390)
Creagh, Christopher. Creagh, Christopher, 1583, named in inquisition as having paid rent to Thomas Bourke chief friar of Franciscans (SA 47). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 71). 1549, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1567, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Creagh, Christopher. 1611, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1616, Mayor, accused of presiding as mayor without taking the Oath of Supremacy (SCC 528) 1616, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

Creagh, Christopher FitzPatrick. 1541, merchant, goods extorted from (SA, 72).

Creagh, David. 1540, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1541-2, bailiff and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Creagh, David (Creaugh). 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

Creagh, David (Creogh, Creaghe, Creaugh). 1600, burgesse in Kilmallock, Accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingadd, (CBM, 7), 1601, asked to measure the boundaries of the lands of Nicholas Creagh and William Creagh. (CBM, 10)

Creagh, David. (Fitz Nicholas). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417-8) 1671, Blacksmith, took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #31, 44)

Creagh, David FitzPeter. 1646, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). Creagh, Dominick. 1558, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Creagh, Dominicke. 1655, Infant heir to John Creagh's estate in Clanwilliam (CSL, 79)

Creagh, Dominick. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437, 445)

Creagh, Dominick FitzPeter. 1605, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1613, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

Creagh, Dominicke Fitz Vincent. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410)

*Creagh, Ellinor alias Kearney (Ellen). 1663, widow, relict of Richard late of Flemmingstown, claiming dower out of houses etc. in L. and Kilmallock (CC, 364).

*Creagh, Elynor (née Lillies). 1655, Landowner in Coshmay, daughter of Nicholas, husband Piers Creagh (CSC, 147)

Creagh, Francis (Francis). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 164, 167, 169, 175, 178-81, 183-7, 190-1, 197-9, 201-3, 215)

Creagh, Francis. 1655, Vicar, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413)

Creagh, Francis Fitz Thomas. 1655, Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 444)

Creagh, George (Crevagh). 1542, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698).

Creagh, George. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)
Creagh, George FitzJames. 1612, 1617 & 1623, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Creagh, George Fitz Richard (Georg). 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 388), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408, 415, 418, 427, 436, 482)

Creagh, Henry (Creaugh). 1600. merchant in Kilmallock accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)


Creagh, James. 1641, grant of Cloun-lehard (BSIH, p. 40).

Creagh, James (Cragh). Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 487) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 141)

Creagh, James (Fitz Andrew). 1655, Landowner in Conello (CSL, 325) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

Creagh, James FitzHenry (Creaghe). 1588-9, of Kilmallock, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 02)


Creagh, John (Creaghe). 1627, wardship given to Dominic Roche. Father William FitzMarten, mother Anne (CPCRCI, C, p. 316). 1630, receives livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 572)

Creagh, John (Cragh). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

Creagh, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 423, 431, 442)

Creagh, John. 1694, Merchant, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #58)


Creagh, John (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Flemingstowne (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 181)

Creagh, John FitzAndrew (de Parke). 1592, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Creagh, John FitzPiers. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

Creagh, John (Fitz William). 1649, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407, 480)

Creagh, Leonard. 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Creagh, Leonard (Lynard). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432)

*Creashe, Margaret (Née Haly, known as Widow Haly). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 158-60, 193, 205-6) And Costlea (CSL, 238) And Kenry (CSL, 349) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 487)*
Creagh, Martin. 1588, obit, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Creagh, Martin. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

Creagh, Martin FitzAndrew. 1650, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Creagh, Nicholas. 1554, appointed searcher and gauger of L. (Fiants PM, 62). 1554, former searcher and gauger (Fiants PM, 70)

Creagh, Nicholas (Creogh, Creaghe). 1601, merchant in Kilmallock, petitioned for perambulation rights against William Creagh of Milton Marchant. (CBM, 10)

Creagh, P. 1606, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Creagh, Patrick. 1565, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1565, bailiff, inquisition before (SA, 51).

Creagh, Patrick. 1583, named in inquisition as receiving rent as agent of John Galwey lately deceased and ditto 1577, where stated to be merchant aged c52 (SA, 46-9).

Creagh, Patrick (Kreagh). 1586, merchant of L. holding Corbally (DP, 39).

Creagh, Patrick. 1653, native of L. sent St Peter from Amsterdam (HCA2, 451). 1654, brought Trooper of Limerick to L. (HCA2, 458).

Creagh, Patrick (Fitz Stephen). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403, 406-7, 416, 487-8)

Creagh, Patricke (Fitz William). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418, 430)

Creagh, Peeter (Doctor) (Fitz Peeter). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 188, 202-3)

Creaghe, Peter. 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

Creagh, Peter. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)

Creagh, Peter FitzDominick. 1582, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1593, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Creagh, Peter FitzJohn. 1595, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Creagh, Peter FitzLeonard. 1556, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1560, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Creagh, Peter FitzPeter. 1614 & 1633, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1628, 1642? & 1651, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

Creagh, Peter (Peeter, Fitz Piers). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 169, 188)

Creaghe, Pierce. 1586, holding tenements in Kilmallock (DP, 345 & 619).

Creagh, Piers. 1609, deceased, heirs holders of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37).

Creagh, Piers. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

Creagh, Piers. 1616, alderman accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 324, 527)
Creagh, Piers. Son of George Creagh. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1695)

Creagh, Piers (Duffe). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 404)

Creagh, Piers. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

Creagh, Piers (Peirce Creugh). 1641, Landowner in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417)


Creagh, Piers (Fitz Christopher). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 189, 196-7)

Creagh, Pierce fitzJohn. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 626).

Creagh, Piers Oge (Pearas/ Piers Fitz Piers). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1736) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshoyn, from Limerick (CSL, xli) Landowner in Coshoyn (CSL, 144, 146) Wife Elynor Lillies (CSL, 147) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 187) Landowner in Pubblebrien, heir to William fitz Piers Creagh (CSL, 388) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404, 418-9, 434, 444, 473, 484)

Creagh, Richard (Creaghe). 1599, merchant chartering Phoenix (HCA1, 431).

Creagh, Richard. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 161, 168-9, 173-4, 189-95, 210, 213-8, 221) And Costlea (CSL, 239, 246)


Creagh, Robert FitzAndrew. 1663, Sir James Galwey claiming rent out of house of in L (CC, 325).

Creagh, Robert FitzDavid. 1619, Priest (CBM, 220)

Creagh, Stephen (Creagh). 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 68-9). 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1546, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Creagh, Stephen. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 182)

Creagh, Stephen (Sir Rowland). 1641, merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170, 410) 1663, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #11)

Creagh, Stephen (Creaghe). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)


Creagh, Thomas. 1555, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Creagh, Thomas. 1689, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).
Creagh, Thomas FitzPatrick. 1560, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Creagh, Thomas FitzPatrick. 1604, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Creagh, Thomas FitzPeter. 1559, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Creagh, Thomas FitzPatrick. 1650, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

Creagh, Thomas FitzPierce (Creaugh, Pires). 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

Creagh, Thomas FitzPiers. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408, 444) (LCI, #23)

Creagh, Walter (Cregg). 1617, Scottish merchant trading between Lisbon and Limerick, accused of transporting priests with Arthur Anthony (SCC, 327, 526)

Creagh, William. 1543 & 1565, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1565, bailiff, inquisition before (SA, 51).

Creagh, William. 1651, merchant of L. with goods on the Lemon Tree (HCA2, 848 & 851).

Creagh, William. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 238)

Creagh, William (Creogh, Creaghe). 1601, involved in a perambulation rights dispute with Nicholas Creagh (CBM, 10)

Creagh, William FitzDavid. 1651, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).


Creagh, Willm FitzMartyn. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527) 1655, Steward (CSL, 121). 1627, deceased, widow Anne, son and heir John (CPCRCl C, p. 316). 1630, livery given to son John (CPCRCl C, p. 568)

Creagh, William FitzPeter (Piers). 1634, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 388) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429, 432, 469) (LCI#8, 52)

Creagh, William FitzWilliam. 1589, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

*Creagh, Una (Cragh). 1655, Landowner in Costlea, husband John Croacher (CSL,229)

Creegh, Henry FitzJames. 1601, yeoman, of Filistine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Crewes, John (Cruise?). 1653, Merchant & deponent (DEP 1710-17)

Croacher, John. 1655, Dragoon, 1655, Landowner in Costlea, wife Una Creagh (CSL, 229)

*Crofton (Mrs Crofton/Crafton). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 306-7, 312)

Cromwell, David. 1561, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Cromwell, George. 1574, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Cromwell, James. 1586, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1598, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Cromwell, Richard. 1568, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).
Croone, David oge (Croan). 1593, father of Garrett duffe; (Fiants, E. 5782).

Croone, David oge. 1600, shot, of Castlematrix, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)


Croone, Garrett duffe (Croan) 1593, son of David oge attainted landholder in par. Clonelty (Fiants, E. 5782).

Croone, James fitz David oge. 1586, slain in rebellion, father of Garrott, tenant of Earl (DP, 667).

Croone, James beg m’David oge. 1600, pikeman of L, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Croone, Thomas m’Edmund m’William. 1601, yeoman, of Ballirown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Crosby, Walter. 1642, Mentioned in depositions, name erased (DEP, 219)

Crow, James. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 521)

Crowe, Laurence (Chroe). 1689/90, letter from at L. (IQM, 102).

Cruse, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Cudner, Robert. 1631, factor at L. for Philip Burlamachi (HCA1, 867).

Cuffe, Hugh. 1597, grant of castle and lands of Brohill (CPCRCI E, p. 497)

Cuffe, Hugh. 1601-2, involved in case taken by Sexton re closed up gate (SA, 41-2

Cuffe, Joseph. 1653, Deponent. (1698-1701)

Cuffe, Morrice. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Cullen, John mcEdmund. 1586, paying head rent (DP, 336).

Cullin, John ffitz Edmund. 1586, of Fynneter’s Castle, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 251-2).

Cuming, Nicholas FitzDavid. 1573, house mentioned in dispute (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 551)

Curnoge, Gerrat. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 294)

Curthoyse, Samuel (Mr Curthoyse). 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23, 49, 57)

Cusack. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

Cusack, John. 1698, deposition taken before at L. re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

Cusacke, Michell. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402).

Cushin, Edmond Crone fitzRichard. 1601, yeoman, of Rathcannan., pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Cusshen, Robert oge. 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of E. of Desmond (DP, 126, 423, 432 & 656).

Cussen, Richard (Cusshen). 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)
Cussen, Robert oge (Qwshen). 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781, 5783)

[D]

Dampier, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

Dan, John. 1643, Innkeeper, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

Dancie, Isaacke. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Dannellane, Thomas (Tho.). Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31, 32)

Daniell, Edmond. 1655, Merchant, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

Daniell, James. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

Daniell, Patricke. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

Daniell, Thomas. 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol and Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 758, 814)

Daniell, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 367)

Dannett, John. 1597, former constable of castle (CPCRCI E, p. 465)

Dans, Steven. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428)

Danters, Ned. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

Darby, John (Gentleman) (Darby). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli)

Darby, Henry. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Dare, Hugh. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

Daton, Edmond. 1598, father of William (CPCRCI E, p. 507 ff)

Daton, William. 1598, of Croane, witness in marriage case (CPCRCI E, p. 507 ff)

Davells, Henry. Murdered. (IC, 484)

David, Gerald Sr. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 600).

David oge. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Davis, David (Davys). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

Davis, Edmund. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Davis, Georg (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Limerick (Limicke) (CSL, xlv)

Davis, John (Davys, Davies). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)
*Davis, Mary (Daves). 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #13)

Davis, Robertt. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

Davis, Steven (The elder) (Dauis). 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 191, 340)

Davis, Steven (The younger) (Dauis). 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 340)

Davis, Walter (Davys). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402)

Davis, William. 1693, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Dawton, Richard. 1593, butcher of L; pardon to (Fiants, E. 5784)

Day, Denis. 1680, named as deceased tenant of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

Day, Richard (Richd.). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl)

De Ballante, John. 1602, Complained against George Strietch and Nycholas Harrald, who owed him a large sum (CBM, 35)

De Burgo, William. Undated, Landowner in Lysenermadda (WEBB, 418)

De Jacobe, Reginaldus. Undated, Mortgage holder in Clonshare (WEBB, 415)

*De Kandif, Margaret. Wife of Turlough. Leaseholder in Thomdeely (WEBB, 415)

De Kandif, Turlough. 1641, husband of Margaret (WEBB, 415)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

De Leogh, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

Delahide (Delahoyde). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698)

Delahide, Francis (Ffranncis). Brother of Oliver. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Delahide, James. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Delahide, Oliver (Delahoyde). Brother of Francis. 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521, 1710)

Delahide, Rowland. Bought lands from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 480)

Derby, John (Jo.). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Costlea, from Killmallocke (CSL, xlii)

*Derby, Mary. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171)

Derront, Edmond. 1597, attainted heir of Gibbon (CPCRCI E, p. 417)

Derront, Gibbon. 1597, deceased, of Downemone, lands to TCD (CPCRCI E, p. 417)
Desmond, Gerald Earl of. 1597, attainted, lands of to TCD (CPCRCI E, p. 418)

Desmond, James Earl of. 1541, to be part of commission to take inventory of reformed houses (Fiants H8, 251). 1543 Grant of site of friars preacher and Courtbrack (Fiants H8, 362). 1557, Commissioned to hold parliament at L (Fiants PM, 167). 1547 receives manors of Croom and Adare (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 151)

Desmond, Earl of. 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64)

Deverox, Richard. 1597, in Lisbon, giving intelligence (C. Salis 7, p. 136)

Dibbin, Edward. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

Didly, Henry. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

Dillon, Morris. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402)

Dillon, William. 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552)

Dine, John. 1647, mariner on the John of Limerick (HCA2, 790 & 791)

Dirronte, Gibbons. 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

Dixon, John. 1692, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #54)

Dobb, David. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1771)

Doe, Mr. 1678, tenant of King’s Island and bowling alley (Op, p. 202).

Dohorty, James. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

Dolbe, Gilbert. 1628, former escheator of L (CPCRCI, C, p. 326)

Done, Lt Ralph. 1681, at L. wanting to sell his command (CMO 6, p. 95)

Donevan, John. 1551 grant of English Liberty to and to retain rectory of Derrygallavan (Fiants E6, 923)

Dongan, John. 1597, of Dublin, sold churches related to Keynsham Abbey (CPCRCI E, p. 437)

Dongan, see Earl of L.

Dooine, Allexander. 1655, Member of the State's Army, administrator of the goods of Thomas Bourke after his death (CSL, 67)

*Dooine, Unye. 1655, Administrator of the goods of Thomas Bourke after his death (CSL, 67)

Doore, John. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Doore, Richard (Dore). 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 391) 1643, Deponent (DEP, 345-50)

Doore, William. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

*Dondon, Margaret. 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 113)
Dondon, Richard. 1655, Landowner in Small Country (CSL, 113) And Coshmay (CSL, 136) and Kilmallock (CSL, 160-1)

Dondon, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561, 569, 645) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 358-9)

Dorne, Gregory. 1641-3, Shepherd, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238, 351)

Dorsy, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

Dottin, James. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

Doudins, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

Donovan, John. 1551, Grant of English liberty to; rector of Derrygalvan (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

Dowdall, Anthony. 1641, grant of Killtenanleagh (BSIH, p. 40). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 292, 299)

*Dowdall, Elizabeth (The Lady Dowdall). 1641, Landowner in Balynhurie and Kilfinam (WEBB, 419, 422) 1642, Deponent, widow (DEP,182-5) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 283)

Dowdall, Godfrey. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley(IC, 489)

Dowdall, Sir John. 1623 grant by of land to Courtney (BSIH, p. 39). Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 488), Recieved seignory of Killmacough als Knock Billingsley from Henry Billingsley (IC, 489) 1641, Landowner in Ballynikelly (WEBB, 419) Father of Ann Dowdall (Later Southwell) (DEP 493)

Dowdall, Sir John. Inherited the seignory of Killmacough als Knock Billingsley from the above, his father (IC, 489)

Dowdall, Nicholas. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 294, 299)

Dowell, Myles. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

Dowglass, John. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 385)

Dowly, Arthur (Dowley). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

Dowly, David (Dowlie). 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

Dowly, James (Dowlie, Dowley). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411). 1663, in possession of property in Mungrret St. claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

Dowly, Nicholas. 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1737)

Dowly, Philip. 1601, yeoman, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Dowly, Thomas (Doyly). 1643, Yeoman & deponent (DEP, 263)

Downes (Captain Dounes). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

Downes, Francis (Ffrancis). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)
Downes, Morris. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

Draddy, William. 1641, goldsmith, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 170)


Duff, Brian. 1597, father of Moriertagh Merigaghe, of Kilduff, attainted (CPCRCI E, p. 417)


Duffe, Cnogher. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315)

Duffe, Daniel. 1625, pardon for alienating Castletown, Cowlebane, Carrigbeg, Gower, Clonmckennaghvy, Garrywyny, Kilmoynylin, Doune, Aghrim, castles and lands of Longgort and Williamstown and Robertowne (CPCRCI, C, p. 34-5)

Duffe, James mc Garrott. 1586, of Cloghe boddy viller, executed in rebellion (DP, 11), lands of DP, 36).


Dullard, Edmund. 1586, attainted tenant of Earl (DP, 314).

*Dun, Ann, 1642 (deceased), Wife of Baldwin Dun, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

Dun, Baldwin. 1642 (deceased), Tailor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

Dun, Caher. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 226)

*Dunboyne (the Lady Dowager of Dunboyne). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 534)

Dunboyne, James (Lord Baron of Doonboyne). 1655, Mortgage holder in Coonagh (CSL, 43)

Dundan, Gerrot. 1601, yeoman, of Balliekellie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Dundan, John. 1601, gent, of Ballistine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Dundon, John (Dondon). 1600, yeoman, of Kilbride, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Dundon, John (Dondon). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 538).

Dundon, John. 1627, deceased, of Ballistine (Ballysteen) father of Thomas (CPCRCI, C, p. 242)

Dundon, Peter (Dondon). 1601, of Ballyhyvard, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Dundon, Richard (Dondon). 1601, of Ballyhyvard, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Dundon, Thomas. 1627, of Ballistine (Ballysteen), son and heir of John, receives livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 242)

Dungan, Cormucke. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).
**Durie, Dominic.** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734)

**Dweyr, Gilliasvig.** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Ballyshida (CSL, xxxviii)

[E]

**Eagle, Winifred (Weenyffred).** 1643, 1653 & 1656 (deceased) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 518, 1690, 1706)

**Eames, Cyprian.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

**Earle, William the Younger.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Eastcott, Richard.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Eaton (Lieutenant Colonel Eaton).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

**Eaton, Ann.** 1642, Deponent (DEP, 240-1)

**Eaton, Ellynor.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions, wife of Thomas (DEP, 260)

**Eaton, Symon.** 1661, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

**Eaton, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)

**Echoggie, Teige, alias McBrien.** 1601, of moelragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

**Encorigg. David (Ny Corig).** 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781). 1597, attainted, lands to TCD (CPCRCI, E, p. 418)

**Edmund, Mr.** No date but Elizabethan, copy of Book of Howth made for (BSIH, p. 164).

**Edbury, William.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

**Eggshill, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

**Elliot, Ffortane.** Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Shepherd, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

**Elliot, Samuel.** 1626 presented to the archdeaconry of L (CPCRCI, C, p. 111)

**Ellis, Isaack.** 1643, Miller, mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

**Ellmore (Mr Ellmore).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Ellwell, James.** 1642, Tanner & Deponent (DEP 576)

**Ellwell, Thomas (Elwell).** 1641 Signatory to various depositions (DEP, 172-3, 175, 177, 224-5, 298,300, 336, 345-6, 357-8)

**Eluier, Thomas.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291)
Ely, Donnell. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

Ely, John. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315, 343)

Elye, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 509)

Embleine, Aurelius. 1641, Leaseholder in Mungret (WEBB, 405)

Encorig, David (Gibbon; alias Enhorrig, En Corrick) 1586, lord of the Great woode called Kyllmore who died in rebellion, tenant of Earl in Clonellare et al. (DP, 90, 97,143, 165, 177, 351-2, 465, 519 & 697-700). 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCE E, p. 316)

England, Christian. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348)

England, David. 1654, merchant of L. in Bilbao (HCA2, 1038).1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

England, Gerret m’Philip. 1601, carpenter, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

England, James. 1601, carpenter, of Ballichahan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

England, Oliver. 1601, gent. of Englandstown (Ballyengland), pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

England, Piers. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)


England, Thomas. 1586, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP,130 & 482).

England, Thomas. 1601, gent. of Englandstown (Ballyengland), pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

England, William. 1600, yeoman, of Ballyvockoge, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)


English, Edward (Edd Engl, Mr Edward). 1655, Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 425)

English, Eustace. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

English, Garrett. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

*Enniss (Mrs Enniss). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

Enorie, Conor. 1599, of Ballywilliam, pardon to (CPCRCE E, p. 514)

En tanaghta, Donoughe. 1586, subtenant of Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

Escott (Mr Escott. John?). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

Esmond, Lord Baron of L. 1628, re Wicklow lands (CPCRCE, C, pp 399, 417, 419, 485)

*Esmond, Lord Laurence and Lady Ellis. 1628-9. Letters addressed from L to Lady Elizabeth Parsons (CMO 1, pp 18-19)

Esmond, Robert. 1629, letter addressed from L to Lady Elizabeth Parsons (CMO 1, p. 21)
Eustace, Sir John. 1663, Proxy in claim, for Sir James Galwey a minor (CS 325).

Evans (Evane). 1642, Mentioned in depositions, name erased. Man and wife Mentioned. (DEP,301)

Evans, George. 1672, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743). 1692, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

Everard, Dominick. 1570, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Everard, John. 1557, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Everard, Patrick. 1541, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698).

Everard, Roger. 1566, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Evans, Nicholas. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Hospital (CSL, xl)

*Evans, Sarah (wife of Nathaniel, gent.) 1698, age 24, deponent re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

Everett, Edward (Everet, Euered). 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 768) 1601, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 902) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

Everett, Nicholas (Everet). 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, Waterford and Cork cargo list (BTI, 752, 806, 899)

Every, John. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Eyres, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

[F]

Fahy, Donnally (ffaghy). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 595).

Fagan, John/ John Ffagane. 1655, Clerk of the jury of inquisition in Pubblebrien and Limerick City (CSL, xlv-v)

Fanning (No first name). 1584, Accused of rioting (SCC, 456)

Fanning (No first name). 1641, Leaseholder in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417)

Fanning, Arthur. 1614, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).


Fanning, Clement. 1595, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Fanning, Clement. 1610, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).


Fanning, Dominicke (Esquire). Father of Patrick & John. 1642, un-named mayor mentioned
Fanning, Dominick FitzSimon. 1641 & 45, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

Fanning, Dominick FitzStephen. 1646, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

Fanning, Edmund (Edmond, Faninge). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 143, 146) Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 374, 382) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 421)


Fanning, George (Fannyaing) 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177). 1564, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

Fanning, George. 1587, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Fanning, George FitzWilliam. 1571, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Fanning, George. 1580, mer1573, lands in Clare subject to impositions (CPCRCE, p. 77 & see 138). 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCE, p. 340) chant of L., holding office of overseer of the Shannon from Leitrim to Doonass (Fiants E. 3641).

Fanning, James. 1644, merchant of L in admiralty Court (HCA2, 1084). 1648, merchant age 33, at Amsterdam loaded cargo onto Angel Gabriel for L (HCA2, 616).

Fanning, James. 1584, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Fanning, James (Ffanning). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439)

Fanning, John. 1541, merchant, pays extortion (SA, 72).

Fanning, John. 1559, merchant of L., pardon to (Fiants E, 187)

Fanning, John. 1563, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Fanning, John. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

Fanning, Nicholas, 1541, merchant of Limerick, leasing preceptory of Any with Edmond Secton and Patrick Gowle (Fiants H 8, 241). 1542, ditto, with some rectories (Fiants H 8, 241).

Fanning, Nicholas. 1625, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1630, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1628, of L, receives alienated land (CPCRCE, C, p. 374)

Fanning, Nicholas (Nichollas Ffaninge, Ffanninge, Ffanyng). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734) 1655 (deceased), Alderman, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 308) And Kenry (CSL, 351, 354), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408, 423, 432, 440, 442, 444)
Fanning, Patrick (Fannynge). 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc.; his house in Creagh Lane paid rent to Hospitallers of Kilmainham. (SA, 68-70). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69).

Fanning, Patrick. 1576, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Fanning, Patrick. Son of Dominick. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1702-3, 1726, 1728, 1730)

Fanning, Philip (Fannyng). 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).


Fanning, Richard. 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 488)

Fanning, Simon (Fannynge). 1600, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1615, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701) 1616, Mayor, fined 30 English pounds for not taking the Oath of Supremacy (SCC, 324, 526). 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands, heir of Piers Creagh, son in law of Edmond McMahowny (SA, 36-37). 1618, Alderman, tenant of Sexton (SA, 62).

Fanning, Simon. 1629, alderman of L. licenced to keep winetaverns in L (city & county) and other counties (CPCRCI, C, p. 450). 1631, pardon for alienating castle and lands of Parke and Ballym’kine and licence to alienate same to Thomas Power (CPCRCI, C, p. 579)

Fanning, Stephen. 1566, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Fanning, Thomas (Fannyng). 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Fanning, Thomas (Fannyng). 1578, treasurer of L. cathedral to form part of a commission (Fiants E, 3354)

Fanning, Thomas (Ffanninge). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1694, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 451)

Fanning, William (Faninge). 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 68-9). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Fanshaw, Richard. 1649, letter addressed from L to Ormond; has placed family in L (CMO 1, p. 136)

Fant, James (ffant). 1586, of Ballyany, servant of George Thornton, tenant (DP, 345 & 675).

Fant, James (ffant). 1586, of Fantstown, attainted of murder at Kilmalloch, tenant of Earl (DP, 675).

Fante, James. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

*Fante, Margrett (Née Coyne) (Ffante). 1642, Deponent (DEP 445-6)

Fante, Nicholas (Oge) (Ffante/Faunt). 1634, took out a lease on lands in Kilmallock. Bishop Webb alleges the lease was fraudulent (WEBB, 408) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 164, 195, 206-7, 209-11, 213-4, 219)

Fannte, Patrick. 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p183).

Fant, Patrick (ffant) 1586, murdered by James Fant (DP, 675).
Fante, Patrick (Fant) (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Ballingar (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (Assistant) (CSL, xlii)

Fante, Stephen (Ffant). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

Faunt, Richard. 1601, yeoman, of Thomastown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Fante, Robert. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

Farding, Edward (Ffarding). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Fenton, Sir William. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 229-32, 234, 242)

Fentons, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409)

Ffeagh, Mathew. 1641, yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 170)

Ffeg, John. 1641, Warder of the Castle, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171)

Ffench, Hugh (Hewe). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 317, 550)

Ffennell (Colonel Ffennell). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

Fferretter, Pierce (Captain Ffelliter). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210, 1734)

Ffifkins (Mr Ffikins). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

Fflackes, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

Flower, Henry (Fflower). 1653, Signatory to depositions (DEP 1764)

Fflaiene, David. 1642, Taylor Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 259)

Ffoulkes (Lieutenant Ffoulkes). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1772)

Field. (Father Ffield) 1619, Priest (CBM, 220)

*Field, Gennett (Née White) (Filde). 1653, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735)

Field, William (Doctor). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 423n)

Fielding, Sir Charles. 1692, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

Fihilly, William. 1557, physician, of L, grant of English liberty to (Fiants PM, 140; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 353)

Finch, Henry. 1696, executor for Christopher White, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #60)

Fitton, Alexander. Brother to Sir Edward Fitton, recievied land from him (IC, 481)  Granted the seignory of Ballygibbon in the Munster Plantation, with his brother (IC 485)


Fitton, Edward. Heir to the above Sir Edward (IC, 480)
Fitton, Edward (Fitten). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Aney (CSL, xl)

Fitton, Francis (Frauncis Fytton). 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 332, 552)

Fitton, Richard. Granted the seignory of Ballygibbon in the Munster Plantation, with his brother (IC 485)

Fitton, William (Esquire, Ffitton). 1646, Deponent (DEP, 352-3, 348-51) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101)

Flahiff, David. 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23) Flaxon, Thomas. 1697, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Flatesbury, James. 1627 enfeoffed in Thoughasyrenny co L (CPCRCI, C, p. 313)

Fleming (Mr Ffleming). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 445)

Fleming, Francis (Ffleming). 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 170-1, 176, 189) Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 272)

Fleming, John (Fflemin). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

Fleming, Morish. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

Fleming, Robert (Fflemin). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 250)

Fombrie, John. 1601, yeoman, of Graghincurrie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Forbes (Lord Fforbes). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1748)

Ford, Henry (Ffoord). 1643, Clothier & Deponent (DEP 227)

Ford, James. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

Ford, John (Foord).1683, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1693, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

*Ford, Mary (Ffoord). Wife of Rich Ford/Ffoord. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

Ford, Rich (Richard?, Ffoord). Husband of Mary Ford. 1643, Cooper, mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

Ford, Thomas (Ffoord/Ffoorth). 1643 (deceased), Castle warder, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 233-234, 249, 320, 406)

Fornan, Edmond m'Donill. 1601, husbandman, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Forstall, Thomas. 1642, gent of Kilmallock, aged 40, under examination (HCA2, 33).

Forster, Symon (Fforster). 1642, Glover, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Forth, Willam (Fforth). Father of William Forth the younger, grandfather of John Widenham. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514, 521, 580, 1747)

Forth, William the Younger (Fforth). Son of William Fforth the Elder 1643, Deponent (DEP 577)

Foster, Richard. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

Fourth, John. 1698, deposition taken before at L. re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

*Fowler, Jane. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Fox (Friar Ffox). 1619, Dominican Friar (CBM, 220)

Fox, David. 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p179).

Fox, Edmond. 1591, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1599 merchant chartering Phoenix (HCA1, 431). 1605, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1616, alderman accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 324, 527)

Fox, Edmund (Foxe). 1600, yeoman, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Fox, Edmund. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Fox, Edmond (Gentleman) (Captain Ffox). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348, 356, 498) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Bulligidin/Bulligidine (CSL, xi), Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 99, 102)

Fox, George (Ffox). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 321), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405, 411)

Fox, Gerrott (Gerrald Ffoxe). 1601, asked to measure the boundaries of the lands of Nicholas Creagh and William Creagh. (CBM, 10)

Fox, Jacob. 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Fox, James. Fox, James. 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1541, making payment in kind (SA, 72). 1550 & 1551, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Fox, James (Foxe). 1586, lands of; late serjeant of Small County (DP, 383 & 551).

Foxe, James. 1601, of Bulligyddin (Bulgaden), married to Joan Lacey pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Fox, James (Ffox). 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 124, 132, 133) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170, 172, 183) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439), Fox, James. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

Fox, James FitzEd. 1633, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Fox, John. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 36-37).

Fox, John. 1628, deceased father of John (CPCRCI, C, p. 424)

Fox, John. 1628, son of John, livery to (CPCRCI, C, p. 424)

Fox, John (Esquire, Ffox). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 357, 521) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 165, 169-70, 173-4, 176-81, 184-6, 192-4, 196-9, 207-10, 212, 215-6, 219-20) And Costlea (CSL, 240)

Fox, John (Ffox). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Curragh Ivenoge (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 124, 125) And in Pubblebrien (CSL, 394) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419, 421, 435, 483)
Fox, Michaell (Ffox). 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 373) Fox, Nicholas. 1590, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Fox, Nicholas FitzEd. 1638, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Fox, Nicholas (Fitz John) (Nichollas Ffox). 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 410, 433) (LCI, #15, 46)

Fox, Patrick. Recieved land from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 481)

Fox, Patrick. 1589, asking for pension for loss of arm in war v. Desmond (CPCRCI E, p. 188)

Fox, Patrick. 1573, in case with David Harrold, over a messuage (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 551)

Fox, Patrick. 1562, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Fox, Patrick. 1586, former tenant of Ballygrenan (DP, 37).

Fox, Patrick. 1601, gent, of Ellton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Fox, Peter. 1641, merchant shipping on Elizabeth (HCA2, 1051).

Fox, Peter. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 160, 171, 190, 210)

Fox, Richard (Foxe). 1590, of L, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

Fox, Richard. 1601, gent, of Cahirkenlesse (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

Fox, Richard (Ffox). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416-7)

Fox, Robert. 1541, juror on inquistion on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Fox, William. 1554, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Fox, William. 1586, 1586, of Ballygrenan, died in rebellion, lands of (DP, 37).

Fox, William. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432)

Foxen, Sir Samuel (Foxon) 1664, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1666, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).1679, letter to (IQM, 25). 1675, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #37)

Foxon, Capt. Samuel. 1671, letter from L to Lord Ossory (CMO 3, p. 315)

Freeman, D- (Ffreeman, incomplete name). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 481)

Freeman, John (Ffreeman). 1642, Deponent (DEP 383-4)

Freeman, Nicholas. 1620, solicitor, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 332, 552)

Freeman, Richard. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Freeman, Robert (Ffreeman). 1643, Mentioned in depositions. Republican. (DEP 348-9, 356, 819)

Freeman, Thomas. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486) 1642 (Deceased) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 383, 547)
Freeman, William (Ffreeman). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 253)


Friend, John (Captain) (Ffriend). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440) 1658, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #6)

Frothringham, Christopher. 1642, Clerk, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

Fruin, John (Mr Fruin/ Fruien). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417-8)

Fruin, John (Mr Fruin/ Fruien). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417-8)

Fullford (Mr Fullfowrd). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407-8)

[Fitz]

FitzArte, John FitzMorishe. 1557, of L cook, grant of English liberty to (Fiants PM, 136; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 353 )

FitzArthur, Thomas. 1568, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

FitzDavid, Edmund. 1601, yeoman of Ballicnockbane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

*FitzDavid, Ellice Lacy (Lacie). 1601, of Ballybayne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

FitzDavid, Gerrot. 1597, lands given to TCD (CPCRCI E, p. 417)

FitzDavid, James. 1601, freeholder, of Ballynard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzDavid, John. 1601, gent, Ballenloghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzDavid, John Lacy. 1601, of Ballybayne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

FitzDavid, Maurice. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 600).

Fitz David, Maurice. Leaseholder with 2 tenements in Kilmallock (IC, 482) Owned land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485)

FitzDavid, Morris. 1601, yeoman of Ballianlongart, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzDavid, Thomas FitzEdmund. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzDenis, John Hurly. 1601, gent, of Cnocklongy (Knocklong), pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

FitzDerbye, David. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)
FitzEddy, Ellis. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzEdmund, see Mc Edmund.

FitzEdmund, David Lacie. 1601, gent, of Coniger, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

FitzEdmund, James Herbert. 1601, yeoman, of Kisecourke (Kishyquirk), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

FitzEdmund, John. 1601, of Finniterstown, m. to Ellice Rawly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

FitzEdmund, John. 1586, of Clone Co. Cork, tenant in Cowleboye (DP, 68).

FitzEdmond, John. 1609, of Fenerstown(?) swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

Fitz Edmund, John (Fitz Edmun, Fitz Edmunds) (Esquire). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 182)

Fitz Edmundes, David (Fitz Gerald). 1641, Mentioned in depositions, son of John (DEP,175, 298)

Fitz Edmundes, James (Fitz Gerrald). Son of John (below) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175)

Fitz Edmonde, John. 1586, of ffynetres Castell, (DP 365).

Fitz Edmundes, John. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175)

FitzEdmund, Maurice. 1586, tenant of E of Desmond in Ratheale (DP, 103).

FitzEdmund, Morish. 1601, yeoman, of Askettin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

FitzEdmond, Peirs Lacy. 1601, of Ballynecloughe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzEdmund, Philip Hurley. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

FitzEdmund, Thomas Wale. 1601, of Brother bradagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzEdmund, Redmund oge. 1601, of Brother bradagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzEdmund, Walter. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzEdmond, William Lacy. 1601, husbandman of Ballynecloughe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzGarralt, David. 1601, gent. of Balligellighane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzGarralt, Morris. 1601, gent. of Shannavallymore, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzGarret, John. 1600, gent. of Calloghe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

FitzGarret, John. 1601, gent., of Ballinagarragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzGarret, Morris. 1600, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
Fitz Garre Id, Garrett (Fitz Gerrald?). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 326)

FitzGarret, William FitzJacob (fytz Garrad). 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p181 several times).

FitzGeorge, Morris. 1601, husbandman, of Ballivenog, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzGerald (No first name listed) (Fitzgerald). 1622, Plaintiff (IC, 414)

FitzGerald. 1641, Landowner in Ardagh (WEBB, 420)

FitzGerald (Fitz Gerrold). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175)

FitzGerald, Catherin. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343)

FitzGerald, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428, 560)

FitzGerald, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560) 1655 (deceased), Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Dromeher (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343, 348, 360)

FitzGerald, David. 1679, uncovers plot in Co. Limerick (CMO 4, p. 543; 5, p. 168) 1679, m. Lt Col Eaton’s wife’s daughter (CMO 5, p. 206)

FitzGerald, David McShane. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182)


FitzGerald, Edmond. 1628, of Ballysonickbane, alte, father of Philip FitzEdmond Gerald (CPCRCI, C, p. 374)

FitzGerald, Edmond. 1631, son and heir of Thomas Oge of Ballyfoline, receives livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 580)

FitzGerald, Edmond. 1632, late of Boolane, livery to son William (CPCRCI, C, p. 601)

FitzGerald, Edmond/Edmund (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Conello, from Clonshier (CSL, xliii)


FitzGerald, Edmond (Fitz Thomas/Mc Thomas). Son of Thomas Fitz Gerrald. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 229, 248-9, 561) (See Edmond Fitz Thomas)

FitzGerald, Edmund (oge). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 560) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Killasurragh (CSL, xliii)

*FitzGerald, Ellen. 1601, of Knocknegransie (Knocknagranshy), married Teig O’Brien m’Murriertagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*FitzGerald, Ellin (Née Lane). 1655, Widow, Landowner in Conello (CSL, 280)

*FitzGerald, Ellynor. Daughter of the Lady Joan. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65) 1643. Mentioned in depositions (DEP 329)
FitzGerald, Gerott (Earl of Desmond). 1600-1, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138, 146)

FitzGerald, Garrett. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 238, 241) Son of Ellinor (CSL, 241)

FitzGerald, Garrett. 1631, late of Ballyfoline, wardship of grandson and heir Gerald to John FitzGerald (CPCRCI, C, p. 580)

FitzGerald, Garrett (Gerrott Fitz Gerald). 1655, Juror of inquiry in Pubblebrien, from Cahirassy (CSL, xliv) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 121, 122, 129, 132, 141)

FitzGerald, Garrot (Captain). 1655, Juror of inquiry in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 112)

FitzGerald, George, Earl of Kildare. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (As the Earl of Kildare) (CSP 65) 1641, Landowner in Croom (WEBB, 415) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 121, 127-8, 130, 134-147, 149) And in Kilmallock (CSL, 180, 182, 196-7, 200, 219-21) And Costlea (CSL, 238-40) And Kenry (CSL, 345, 349, 352, 361-3) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 387-90)

FitzGerald, Gerald. 1558, of Thomastown, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 417).

FitzGerald, Gerald. 1629, of Ballyhahill, grant of livery to son and heir William (CPCRCI, C, p. 483)

Fitzgerald, Gerald. 1631, grandson of Garrett, wardship given to John Fitzgerald (CPCRCI, C, p. 580)

FitzGerald, Gerald. 1632 receives land of Boolane (CPCRCI, C, p. 601)

FitzGerald, Gerald (Esquire). 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #14, 17, 23)

FitzGerald, Gerrald (Garrald Fitz Garrald). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 223, 490, 560, 644)

FitzGerald, Gerrald (Esquire). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 356-7)

FitzGerald, Gerald (Fitz Gerald). 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 246, 284)

FitzGerald, Gerrald (Oge). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1771)


FitzGerald, Gerald. 1661, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741). 1689, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

FitzGerald, Gerratt. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 534) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

FitzGerald, Gerrott. 1655, Juror of inquiry in Kenry, from Ballynoebegg (CSL, xliv)

FitzGerald, Gerrott. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 200-1)

FitzGerald, Gerrott (oge). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345)

FitzGerald, Gerrott (oge). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)
FitzGerald, Honora (Onora). 1655, Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 330-1, 345)

FitzGerald, James (Fitz Edmund). 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Son of John Fitz Edmund (DEP, 298, 493, 560) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

FitzGerald, James (Mc Shane). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 209, 440)

*FitzGerald, Joan (Lady Joan of Desmond). Mother of Joan and Ellin. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65, 70-1)

*FitzGerald, Joan. Daughter of Lady Joan. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65, 71)

FitzGerald, John. 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

FitzGerald, John. 1626 presented with prebend of Donaghmore and vicarage of Ballingarry (CPCRCI, C, p. 111)

FitzGerald, John. 1631, receives wardship and marriage of Gerald FitzGerald, grandchild and heir of Garrett FitzGerald of Ballyfoline (CPCRCI, C, p. 580)

FitzGerald, John. Brother of Thomas Fitzgerald 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336, 356, 481)

FitzGerald, John (Fitz Garrald). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

FitzGerald, John. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345, 362)

FitzGerald, Sir John. 1682, at L petition to be brought to trial (CMO 6, p. 482)

FitzGerald, John (Oge). 1641, Mentioned in depositions, son of John Fitz Edmund Gerrald (DEP, 175, 275, 297-8)

FitzGerald, John Oge Duffe. 1599, of Ballywilliam? pardon to (CPCRCI E, p. 514)

FitzGerald, John (Oge Mc Shane). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182)

FitzGerald, John (Gentleman) (Fitzgerald). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballinstony (CSL, xli) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 284, 289)

FitzGerald, John FitzEdmund. 1600, of Ballyfiniter, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

FitzGerald, John (Fitz Edmund). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 170, 182) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

FitzGerald, Sir John (Sir John of Desmond) (Fitzgerald). Murdered Arthur Carter and Henry Davells (IC, 484)

FitzGerald, Sir John. 1689, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

FitzGerald, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Clorhane (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 350)

FitzGerald, John. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 354)

FitzGerald, John (Mc Shane) (Gentleman). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Finetterstown (CSL, xliii)
FitzGerald, John (oge). 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 109)

*FitzGerald, Juane. 1640, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347)

*FitzGerald, Mary. 1655, Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 311)

FitzGerald, Maurice (Morris,Mawrice). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560)

FitzGerald, Maurice (Morris/Morrice/Mawrice (Mc Shane). Husband of Anne Gerrald. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 183, 209, 392, 560)

FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ardagh (CSL, xliii)

FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish). 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138, 148)

FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish).1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Mornane (CSL, xliv)

FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291)

FitzGerald, Maurice (Morish).1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345)

FitzGerald, Maurice. 1689-90, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

FitzGerald, Murtagh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182)

*FitzGerald, Nell (née Lacie). 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 121) And Kenry (CSL, 344)

FitzGerald, Phillip. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 354)

FitzGerald, Phillip.1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

FitzGerald, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 413) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Dromenabroke (CSL, xliv) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343, 350)

FitzGerald, Theobold. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Courte (CSL, xliv)

FitzGerald, Thomas oge. 1630, late of Ballynegowle, livery granted to (CPCRCI, C, p. 568)

FitzGerald, Thomas oge. 1631, late of Ballyfoline, grant of livery to sons and heirs William and Edmond (CPCRCI, C, p. 581)

FitzGerald, Thomas. Father of Edmond Fitz Gerrald. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

FitzGerald, Thomas. 17th, of Ballyhane, m. Mabel Browne (KP 474)

FitzGerald, Thomas. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 357)

FitzGerald, Thomas (Esquire). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 330-2) And Kenry (CSL, 354)

FitzGerald, Thomas, Knight of the Valley. 1592, attainted, former lands of (CPCRCI E, p. 223). 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

FitzGerald, Thomas (Gentleman) (Fitz Garrald). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 523, 560) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Finetterstown (CSL, xliii) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297, 303, 310)
FitzGerald, Sir Thomas (Knight). 1637, Leaseholder in Loughall (WEBB, 406)

FitzGerald, Thomas Oge. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560-1, 645)

FitzGerald, William. 1629, son and heir of Gerald FitzGerald of Ballyhahill, granted livery (CPCRCl, C, p. 483)

FitzGerald, William. 1631, son and heir of Thomas Oge of Ballyfoline, receives livery (CPCRCl, C, p. 580)

FitzGerald, William. 1632, son of Edmond of Boolane, receives livery and licence to alienate (CPCRCl, C, p. 601)

FitzGerald, William. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 298)

FitzGerald, William. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 350)

FitzGerald, William (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Tirnekeelly (CSL, xlili) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

FitzGerald, William (Mc Shane). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

FitzGarrard, Thomas (Fitz Gerrald?). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 209)

FitzGibbon, Edmund. 1595, granted moiety of land in Co. L (CPCRCl E, p. 336). 1601, White Knight, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

FitzGibbon, Garralt. 1601, yeoman, of Court m’reynet, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzGibbon, John. 1601, yeoman of Carrassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzGibbon, John (FizGibbon). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Bellanascaddane (CSL, xliv), Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 232-3)

Fitz Gibbon, Gibbon (Gibon fitz Gibon). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Doonemoone (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (Assistant) (CSL, xlii), Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 232-7)

Fitz Gibbon, Gibbon FitzMorris. 1622, Manuceptor (IC, 410) 1622, involved in a lawsuit with David Gibbon. Accused of bribing jurors in the same case (SCC, 71, 332, 552)

FitzGibbon, Philip FitzJames. 1601, yeoman, of Mahawnagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

FitzGibbon, Thomas, White Knight. 1590, grant of lands to (Fiants, E. 5517)

FitzGlaughy, Thomas FitzDonnell. 1556-7, of the Grenan, granted English liberty (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 373)

Fitz Harris, Sir Edward, Baronet (Fitz Harrys/Fitzharrice). Nephew of Miles Fitz Harris. 1639, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741). 1641, took out a lease on lands in Kilmurrie More. (WEBB, 407) Landowner in Ballynamina (WEBB, 419) Received land from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 481) Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 275, 279, 445, 511, 539) 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 239-40, 243-6) Father of Ellinor Fitz Harris (WEBB, 415). 1632-3, party to indenture (CPCRCl, C, p. 656-7)

Fitz Harris, Mareg. Brother of Sir Edward. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)
Fitz Harris, Mary. Wife of Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

Fitz Harris, Miles. Uncle of Sir Edward. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 539)

Fitz Harris, Miller (Esquire). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Graige (CSL, xliiv)

Fitz Harris, Oliver. Uncle of Sir Edward. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

Fitz Harris, Thomas. Husband of Mary. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

*FitzGerald, Ellinor/ Ellynor (née Fitz Harris). 1641, involved in land disputes (WEBB, 415)
1655, Widow, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 141, 146) And Costlea (CSL, 241) Mother of Garret FitzGerald (CSL, 241)

Fitz Harris, Meiler (Fitz Harrys). 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 241)

FitzHarris, Redmond (Fitz Harris). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Graige (CSL, xliiv), Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 231, 238)

FitzJames, David Nashe. 1601, husbandman, of Likadown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzJames Edmond. 1586, brother of Garret and Oliver, tenant of Earl (DP, 537 & 633).

FitzJames Garret. 1586, brother of Edmond and Oliver, tenant of Earl (DP, 537 & 633).

FitzJames, Henry. 1586, of Gortnekra, tenant of the E of Desmond, surviving; (DP, 94, 241 & 471).1593, dispossessed landholder (Fiants, E. 5782)

Fitz James, Henry. 1586, tenant of earl (DP,628).

FitzJames, John. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzJames, John. 1601, yeoman, of Clughur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

FitzJames, John Brenagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

FitzJames Oliver. 1586, brother of Garret and Edmond, tenant of Earl (DP, 537& 633).

FitzJames, Patrick Wolf. 1627, quartermere of Garryglass alienated to (CPCRCI, C, p. 253)

FitzJames, Thomas Lacie. 1601, yeoman, of Clohur, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

FitzJohn, David. 1601, of Garrankissie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzJohn, Gerrott. 1601, of Balliban, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzJohn, James. 1601, gent, of Balliekkellie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

*FitzJohn, Mary Lacy. 1601, of Ballybayne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

FitzJohn, Patrick. 1601, yeoman, of Ballikelie pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

FitzJohn, Thomas. 1609 of Ballynymony, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).
FitzJohn, Walter. 1601, of Castelurkyne, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzJohn, William. 1601, of Balliban, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzJohn, William. 1601, of Balleloskie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzLochlen, Derby O’Gradie. 1601, of Any, married to Katherine ny Vorin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Fitz Maurice, Gibbon. Owned land in Ballygibbon, son of Maurice Fitzgerald (IC, 485)

FitzMorris, Edmund. 1601, gent, of Newton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzMorris, Edmund Lacye. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

FitzMorris, Edmund Harbert. 1601, horseman, m. to Fennolla ny Brien, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*FitzMorris, Ellis (Morrish). 1601, wife of Ulick Brown of Camus, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzMorris, Garrot. 1601, gent. of Newton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzMorris, Gerot (FitzMorice) 1592, of Thomastown, freed from cess relating to Ryglae (CPCRCI E, p. 223)

Fitz Moris/Morrish, Gerrot. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyogahassy (CSL, xliv)
1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, CSL, 200)

FitzMorris, Garret FitzMorris, m’Chauncellor. 1601, yeoman of Mocollope, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzMorish, Gerrott. 1601, yeoman, of Ballim’odie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Fitz Morris, Gerrald (Gerald). 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552)

Fitz Morris, Gerald fitz Morris. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 569). 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

FitzMorris, Gibbon FitzThomas. 1601, gent, of Garrinecronogh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

FitzMorrice, John. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 575 & 689)

FitzMorris, John. 1601, freeholder, of Fedamore, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)


*FitzMorish, John FitzGerald. 1601, and his wife, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

FitzMorris, John Wale. 1601, pike, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*Fitz Morris, Lucie (Lady Lucie Fitz Morrish). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 271)

FitzMorris, Richard. 1601, husbandman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
FitzMorris, Thomas Lacye. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

FitzMurriartaghe, Mahon. 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCI E, p. 342)

FitzMurrietagh, Morroghe. 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCI E, p. 342)

FitzNicholas, Gerrot. 1600, gent, of Castlematrix, husband of Katherine Herbert; pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

FitzNicholas, Philip. 1600, gent, of Castlemues, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

FitzNicholas, William. 1600, gent, of Castlemues, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

FitzOliver, John Nale. 1600, yeoman, of Ballyallinan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

FitzPatrick, John Lacy. 1601, gent, of Browry (Bruree) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

FitzPhilip, David Backagh (the lame). 1595, attainted landholder, Balliroe (CPCRCI E, p. 343)

FitzPhilip, Edmond Listor. 1601, minister, of Kilscannell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzRedmund, Morris. 1601, gent, of Brohill, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzRichard, David. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

FitzRichard, Edmund FitzThomas. 1601, yeoman of Ballicnockbane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

FitzRichard, Garrett, alias M'Thomas, 1598, of the Pallice, petition re marriage, see Margaret Tobin and Fynolly ne Vrien (CPCRCI E, p. 506ff)

FitzRichard, James Condon. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

FitzRichard, Jeffrey. 1601, of Killonan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzRichard, John. 1601, gent, of Garriglasse, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490). 1627, of Garriglass. Livery of possessions to Edward his son and heir (CPCRCI, C, p. 253)

FitzRichard, Robert Meagh. 1601, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

FitzRichard, Shane Leos. 1601, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

FitzRichard, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Ballihonick, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

FitzRichard, Morris. 1601, husbandman, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Fitz Richarde, William. 1586, of Lysmolande, tenant of Earl (DP, 618).

FitzRowland, Thomas Bourke. 1601, gent, of Cahirkenlesse (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

FitzSimon, Edward. 1583, son and heir of Thomas, in dispute over Rathwerd (Rathurd) (CPCRCI E, p. 243)
FitzSimon, Thomas. 1583, father of Edward (CPCRCI E, p. 243)

FitzSimonds. 1586, former owner of Rathurd (DP, 311).

FitzThomas, Edmond Daniel. 1649, nephew of Andrew Woulfe, letter to (HCA2, 1188).

Fitz Thomas, Edmond (Fitz Tho-). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 170, 248)

FitzThomas, Edy Lacy. 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

FitzThomas, Garralt. 1601, gent., of Ballynacourty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Fitz Thomas, Garrett. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 548).

FitzThomas, Gerald. 1593, dispossessed landholder (Fiants, E. 5782)

Fitz Thomas, Gerald. see McThomas.

Fitz Thomas, Gerrald. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 333)

FitzThomas, Gerrott. 1601, of Pallace, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

FitzThomas, John. 1601, husband of Margaret nyne Edmong Shihie, of Balliekellie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

FitzThomas gankagh, John. 1601, gent, of Inshyncrynagh pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Fitz Thomas, James. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 88)

Fitz Thomas, John. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281)

Fitz Thomas, Maurice. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

*FitzThomas, Onora. 1601, wife of William O gavan, of Killdune pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)


FitzThomas, Richard FitzGerald. 1601, gent, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

FitzThomas, William. 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

FitzThomas, William Hurley. 1601, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

FitzTibbott, David. 1601, of Williamstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzTibbott, Jeffrey. 1601, of Garran I Kee, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzTibbott, Jeffrey. 1601, gent, of Ballyvoryn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

FitzTibbott, John. 1601, of Willimstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzTibbott, Thomas. 1601, of Carrickperson, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)
FitzTibbott, Walter duff. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzTibbott, William. 1601, of Willimstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzUlick, Rickard Bourk. 1601, gent, of Cahirkenlish (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

FitzUlick, Thomas Bourke. 1601, of Callaghtroe (Castletroy?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

FitzWalter, Edmund. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

FitzWalter, Tibot. 1577, named in inquisition as entering land (SA, 59).

FitzWilliam, David FitzJohn. 1601, gent, of the Carrowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

FitzThomas, Edmond. 1592, former holder of lands of Wm Carter (CPCRCl E, p. 223)

FitzWilliam, Gerald (FitzWilliams). 1586 of Clonekahaghe, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 95, 472 & 532).

FitzWilliam, Gerrot FitzNicholas. 1601, gent, of Dromard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

FitzWilliam, John Lacye. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 543)

FitzWilliam, John oge. 1601, gent, of the Carrowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

FitzWilliam, Morris. 1600, yeoman of Rathkeale, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

FitzWilliam, Nicholas (FitzWilliams). 1586, receiver general, slain in rebellion tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 99, 223-4, 256, 316-20, 515 & 654-55). 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781) 1597, of Domard, attainted, lands to TCD (CPCRCl E, p. 418)

FitzWilliam, Nicholas FitzJohn. 1601, gent, of the Carrowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

FitzWilliam, Peirse Lacye. 1601, freeholder, of Milltown, pardon to; m. to Honor ny Connoghor (Fiants, E. 6479)

FitzWilliam, Richard. 1601, of Downeighmore (Donaghmore?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)


Fitz William, Walter bane (otherwise called Walter bane). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 355 & 570).

FitzWilliams, John Lacy. 1597, attainted, lands of to TCD (CPCRCl E, p. 418)

[G]

Gaffen, William. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

Gale, John (Gate?). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210, 428, 521)
Gallavane, Nicholas (Galwan, Gallvane). 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 476)

Gallavane, William. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170)

Galway, Edward FitzRichard (Galwe). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Gallway, Gabriell. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409, 414, 427). 1633, s. of Sir Geoffrey (CC, 325)


Galway, James (Galwye) 1552, son of Patrick, yeoman of L and Cork, pardoned for theft from Cornelius Hally (Fiants E6, 916)

Galway, James. 1613, counsellor, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741). 1600, agent for city of L (C. Salis 14, p. 155)

Galway, James. 1631, pardon for alienating land (CPCRCI, C, p. 587)

Galwey, Sir James. 1663, minor, s. and heir of Sir Geoffrey, claiming lands (CC, 325). 1663, plaintiff, born after start of rebellion, restored to properties (CC, 380)

Galway, James FitzJohn. 1581, 1604, 1614 & 1616, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700-1)

Gallway, John. 1565, case regarding heard by Exchequer (BSIH, p. 63). 1583, lately deceased, receiving rent on land, ditto 1577 (SA, 46-9)

Galway, John. 1663, eldest son of Geoffrey, br. of James, died before his father (CC, 325)

Galwey, Neffe (or Nesse, Gullwy). 1565, Mason, juror, in case re drainage (SA, 51-2)

Galway, Patrick (Galwye) 1552, father of James (Fiants E6, 916)

Galwey, Patrick. 1663, small child 1642, died 1651, s. of Geoffrey, never well, judged to have died before Sir Geoffrey(CC, 380). 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325)

Gallway, Richard. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

Galwey, Thomas. 1559, order made on his behalf re shops in L (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 419)

Ganco, Richard:- see Richard FitzThomas

Gankogh, Edmund. 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 190, 201 & 436).

Gannon, Richard (Ganan). 1641, merchant shipping on Elizabeth (HCA2, 1050).

Gant, James. 1641, Landowner in Killmallock (WEBB, 422)
Gant, Robert (Gent?). 1641, Landowner in Killmallock (WEBB, 422)

Garralt John m’James m’Morris. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Garrett (Mr Garrett). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 424)


Gartter, Arthur (Kearter). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 303)

Gavan, Richard (Gavane). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 488)

Gawan, Daniel. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

Gawane, Patrick. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)

Gawnane, Nicholas (Gownane). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 157-8)

Gayner, Robert. 1601, of Bulliginie (Bulgaden), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Geare, Robert. Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

Genett, William (Jennett). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 531,550)

George, Symon. 1642 tailor, examinee (HCA2, 1063).1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

Geraldines, Thomas Cawne John of the. 1596, of Gortnetubrid, seisin of his lands granted to son Thomas FitzThomas (CPCRCI E, p. 375)

Geraldines, Thomas FitzThomas of the. 1596, son and heir of Thomas Cawne John of the Geraldines, granted seisin of father’s lands (CPCRCI E, p. 375)

German, George. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 488)

German, Richard (German). 1642, Clerk & deponent (DEP, 279-82)

Gernon, Luke (Gardnon). 1620, Published his description of Limerick in "A Discourse of Ireland" 1641, Second Justice of Munster, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171)

*Gerrald, Anne. Wife of Morris FitzGerald 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

Gerrald, David (Fitz Garrot). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

Gerrald, David FitzThomas oge. 1601, gent, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Gerrald, David m’Philip. 1601, gent, of Kilderry, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Gerrald, David (Mc Phillip, Gerald, Garrald). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170, 561) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347, 354)

Gerrald, Edmond (Fitz John) (Garrald). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560)

Gerrald, Edmund FitzThomas FitzEdmund. 1601, of the Brohill, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Gerrald, Edmond (Mc Phillip) (Gerrod).1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)
Gerrald, Edmund (Mc Thomas). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 351) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348)

Gerrald, Garrett. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley y (IC, 489)

Gerrald, Garralt (Fitz Theobold). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

Gerrald, Gerrald (Fitz James). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 349)

Gerrald, Garrett (Fitz Thomas). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 373)

Gerrald, Gerratt. Son of John Mc Phillipp Gerrald, Brother of Gerrald 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

Gerrald, Gerrott (Fitz James). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 349)

Gerrald, Gerrott Mc Morrish (Fitz Morris). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 349)

Gerrald, Garrett Oge (Garrald). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560)

Gerrald, Gerrald. Son of John Mc Phillipp Gerrald, Brother of Gerratt. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

Gerrald, James. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

Gerrald, James FitzMorris. 1601, gent, of Mocollope, m. to More ny Brien, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464) see E. 6504?

Gerrald, John. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

Gerrald, John (Fitz Edmund). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 297, 561) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 146)

Gerrald, John Oge fitzJohn Gibbon de, 1590, attainted White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

Gerrald, John FitzMorris. 1601, gent, of Ardagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Gerrald, John (Fitz Theobold). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

Gerrald, John (Fitz Thomas). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyruane (CSL, xlv)

Gerrald, John (Fitz William). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyurhin (CSL, xlv)

Gerrald, John (Fitz William). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Carhuan Crie (CSL, xlv)

Gerrald, John (Mc Phillip). Father of Gerrat and Gerrald. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

Gerrald, John (Mc Thomas). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348, 350)

Gerrald, John (Mc Tibbott/Fitz Tibot). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 349)
Gerrald, John (Mc William). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347-8)

Gerrald, Morris (Fitz Gerrott). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 358)

Gerrald, Morris oge. 1601, shot, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Gerrald, Morris FitzMorris. 1601, gent. of Mocollope, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Gerrald, Morris fitzRedmund. 1601, gent. of Brohyll, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Gerrald, Philip. 1626, pardon for alienating William Roche’s land of Caher Ivally (CPCRCI, C, p. 191)


Gerrald, Phillip (Mc John). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347)

Gerrald, Phillip (Mc William/Fitz William). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348-350)

Gerrald, Richard. 1653, Tailor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1695)

Gerrald, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

Gerrald, Thomas oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Gerrald, Thomas FitzEdmund. 1601, gent., of Balligellighane, m. to Margaret Bourke, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Gerrald, Thomas fitzJohn fitzMorish. 1601, gent. of Ballenemona, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Gerrald, Thomas fitzMorrice. 1601, gent. of Ardagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Gerrald, Thomas (Mc Edmund). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348)

Gerrald, Thomas (Mc Shane). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 356)

Gerrald, Thomas (Mc William). Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 347)

Gerrald, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

Gerrald, William Fitz John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 560)

Gerrald, William oge. 1601, yeoman, of Fearranmarrine, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Gibbon, David (FitzGibbon). 1622, involved in a corruption lawsuit with Gibbon FitzMorris Fitzgibbon. (SCC, 71, 332, 552)

*Gibbon, Ellen. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 233)

Gibbon, Garret m’Gerald. 1601, pike, of Mahownagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
Gibbon, Garrett m’Morrish. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, Garrett m’Richard. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, James m’Morris. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, James m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, John. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Gibbon, John FitzEdmund. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, John oge. 1601, yeoman, of Ballynekilly, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Gibbon, John m’David oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, Shane m’Garrett leigh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, Shane m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, Shane m’William m’Henry. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, Thomas. 1629, granted Mahoonagh (BSIH, p. 40).

Gibbon, Thomas m’Garrett. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, Thomas, m’Gibbon m’Garrett. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbon, Thomas m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Gibbs, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527, 546)

Gibbons, John (Captain) (Gibbins). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404, 412, 413)


Gill, Denis. 1622, sailor of L. aged c 28 (HCA1, 634).

Gill (Mr Gill). 1555, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

Gillberg (Mr Gillbert). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

Gilbert, William (Willm, Gibbord). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385) 1653, Signatory to depositions (DEP 1711) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) , Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413-4)

Gill (Mr Gill). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

Gill, Richard. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 322-3, 325)

Gill, Walter. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

Gillam, Richard. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

Gillmane, Teige (Doctor). 1655, Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 391)
Glasse, Donoghe. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 614).

Glissowla, Donogho. 1601, labourer, of Ballynash, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)


Glover, Henry (Lieutenant). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballyvenog (CSL, xli) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411)

Goble, John. 1643, Brasier and deponent (DEP, 214)

Goggin (Mr Goggin). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

Gold, Edward. 1650, part owner of the Eagle of Limerick name given twice either father and son or mistake (HCA2, 667).

Golde, James. 1586, tenant (DP, 362).

Golding, John. 1601, yeoman of Cloughkeating, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Goldinge Richard. 1601, in O Mulryan listing, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)


*Gore, Katherine, 1629, marriage settlement (BSIH, p. 40).

Gorman, Donnogh (Gormaine). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 273, 277)

Gorman, Edmund. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 277)

Gorman, Hugh (Gormane). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 273, 277)

Gorman, Teige. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 277)

Gorman, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 277)

Gosdage (Mr Gosdage). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

*Gough (Mrs Gough). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

Gough, Chancellor. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 375)

Gough, Hugh. 1691/2, chanter of L. (IQM, 1863).

Gough, Sir James. Bought land from Sir Edward Fitton in Goldworth (IC, 481)

Gough, Robert. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428, 594)

Gould, Edmund. 1641, Landowner in Ballinassee and Craggan (WEBB, 423) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 179-80, 199, 221)

Gould, Edward. 1655, Merchant, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Gould, Edward (Goold). 1599, suit before queen (C. Salis 14, p. 122)
Gough, Francis, see bishops of L

Gould, George. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 165, 187, 195, 197, 210)

Gough, Hugh. 1626 appointed Chancellor of Cathedral and resign prebend of Donaghmore (CPRCRI, C, p. 111 bis)

Gould, James (Gold/Goulde). Bought land from Sir Edward Fitton in Goldworth. Second Justice of Munster (IC, 481) Received the Dominican Abbey of Limerick from Robert Annesley (IC, 490) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City, daughter Mary Gould (alias Ingoldsby) (CSL, 432, 478)

Gould, John (Gentleman). 1647, of Kilmallock, brother in law of Patrick Roche (HCA2, 1146). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Cnocksawny (CSL, xli) Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien (CSL, xliiv) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 121, 122) And Costlea (CSL, 240)

Gould, John (Fitz William). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 171, 187-9, 197-201, 203, 205, 207-8, 212, 214, 217)

Gould, John (oge) (Goold). 1655, Merchant, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170-2, 197-8)

Gould/Goulde, Patricke. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 178, 191, 198, 202-3)


Gouldsmith, George. 1643, Pewterer, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 214)

Gow, Roger (Alias Mackane). 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 333) Deponent (DEP 343)

Gowe, Dominic. 1541, constable of Corgrage extorting from oyster boats. (SA, 72).

Gowe, Mahownde. 1586, tenant in Morrenett (DP, 45).

Gowle, James. 1586, to take oaths and inquire into concealed land (DP, 375).

Gowle, Patrick. 1541, merchant of Kilmallock, leasing preceptor of Any with Edmond Secton and Nicholas Fanning (Fiants H 8, 241). 1542, ditto, with some rectories (Fiants H 8, 241).

Gownane, John. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 160)

Grace, Peirce. 1586, tenant in Aherlow (DP, 412).

Grady, Daniell. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Ballynvran (CSL, xl)

Grady, Danyell. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cloghdalton (CSL, xxxviii)

Grady, Derby. Brother of Derby Mullooney, Husband of Faith Grady. Sons mentioned, not named. 1653, Deponent (DEP 1763-6) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 97, 100, 109, 111)

Grady, Dermott (Dermod). 1642, Deponent (DEP 584-7) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 98)

Grady, Donnogh (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballygrenane (CSL, xli)
Grady, Donnogh. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Killballiowen (CSL, xl)

*Grady, Ellane (Ellan). 1655, Widow of Thady Grady, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 97, 109)

*Grady, Faith (Ffaieth) (Née Standish). Wife of Derby Grady. 1643, Deponent (DEP 355-8) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (Not named; Derby Grady's wife) (DEP 1763)

Grady, Henry. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Dromkeen (CSL, xxxviii)

Grady, Hugh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Grady, James (Gentleman). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Anny (CSL, xl), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 97, 98, ) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 134)

Grady, James. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Derry (CSL, xliii)

Grady, John. 1689/90, letter from at L. (IQM, 74).

Grady, Mahon. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Ballynscooly(CSL, xl)

Grady, Rowland. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 444)

Grady, Standish. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 357)

Grady, Teige. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 109)

Grady, Thady. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 97, 98, 101, 109)

Grady, Thomas (Gentleman). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 357) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Broffe (CSL, xli)

Grady, William.1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 446)

*Graham, Ane (An). Wife of Richard 1642, Deponent on her husband's behalf (DEP 549-52)

Graham, Pierce. 1676, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Graham, Richard. Husband of Ane 1642, Deponent (DEP 549-52)

Graliands, Thomas (Captain). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)


Grasbrooke, Robert. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

Gratrick, William, 1632-3, Castletowne, Arleman, Kilbride, Cloghrane, Fahie, Ballylongford, Beaghe, Ballynestine, Keppagh, Ballycoghlan, Lismucky, Ballingoule, Ballincurnaghe and Cloghcottred, received with others from Edmond Southwell (CPCRCI, C, p. 646)
Grave, Robert. 1600, Bishop of Ferns, allowed to hold precentorship of L cathedral and prebend of Tullabracky (CPCRCI E, p. 569)

Gray, Edmond. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 577)

Gray, Francis. Copyholder in Meane (IC, 486)

Gray, Joseph. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 368)

*Grea, Ann. Wife of Edmond. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 411)

Grea, Edmond. Husband of Ann. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 411)

Greames (Captain Greames). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

Greames, John. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486)

*Greene (Widow Green). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

Greene, Henry. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)

Greene, Katherin. 1642 (deceased), Wife of Symon Greene Mentioned in depositions (DEP 389)

Greene, Symon. 1643, Glover, Deponent. Wife Katherin (DEP 389-90)

Greene, Thomas (Captain Greene). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427) (LCI #57)

Greene, William. 1643 (deceased), Castle warder, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 233-4, 249, 322, 406)

Greene, William. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 345)

Guilleman, Peter. 1647, master of the Olive of St. Malo, driven into L and laden there (HCA2, 597).

Guileman, Peter. 1647, Master of the Olive of St. Malo, driven into L and laded there (HCA2, 597).

Gullhinane, Teige (Doctor). 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 291)

*Gunnell, Mary & Thomas (Gwinnell). 1683, warden of castle of L., one orphan (OP, p. 268 & 270).
Gunnter, James. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427)

Guose, Robert. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 238)

Gwanogh. 1586, burgess in Rathkeale (DP, 256).

Gword, William. 1642, Cooper, mentioned in depositions (DEP 577).

Gygeheyne, Edmund oge. 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 217).

[H]

Hackett, David. 1576, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 681)

Hackett, James (Hackbrett). 1637, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Hackett, Morris (Hackbrett). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208)

Hackett, Nicholas. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

Hacket, Piers (Pires). 1565, Juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

Hackett, Thomas. 1641, merchant, shipping goods on Elizabeth (HCA2, 1052). 1642, goods on the Elizabeth of Limerick (HCA2, 468).

*Hain, Elizabeth. 1642, Mother of William Hain (DEP, 219)

Hain, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

Hakeworth, James. Son of Richard and Joane Betesworth. 1642, Deponent (DEP 527)

Hall, Edward. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447)


Hallinan, Owen. 1544, horseman/kern, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 102)

Halloway, Garrott. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Hospital (CSL, xi)

Halloran, John (Hallurane). 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xl) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, )

Halpen, John (Gentleman) (Halpin). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Crome/Croom (CSL, xli) 1672, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Halpen, William. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

Haly, Cornelius (Hally). 1552, £5 stolen from by James Galway (Fiants E6, 916)

Haly, James. 1663, brother of Thomas, claiming lands of brother in baronies of Pubblebrien, Kenry and Coshlea and in Kilmallock plus shop and cellar of Nicholas Haly’s house in L. (CC, 293).

Hally, John. 1629, of L, father of Nicholas (CPCRCI, C, p. 486)

Haly, John (Esquire) (Hale). 1642 & 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553, 1736) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 99) Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 276, 280, 287) And Kenry (CSL, 349), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

Haly, Mathew (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Killmallocke (CSL, xli) Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 177)

Haly, Mathias. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 177, 182-5, 190, 211-4, 216-7, 220) And Costlea (CSL, 240)

Haly, Maurice (Morrice). 1642, goods on the Elizabeth of Limerick (HCA2, 468).


Hally, Nicholas. 1629, son of John of L, receives use of alienated land (CPCRCI, C, p. 486)


Haly, Richard (Illye). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 214) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 157-8, 164-5, 167, 171-2, 174-5, 205-8, 210) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,

Haly, Robert. 1630, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).1655, Burges, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 135) And in Killmallock (CSL, 166) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 169, 175-6, 190, 196, 200-4, 221)

Halye, Thomas. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)

Haly, Thomas (Hally). 1602, joiner, petitioner (SA, 62-3).

Haly, Thomas (Hallie). 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 381) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409). 1663, brother of James, died c1648 (CC, 293).

Haly, William (Halle/Haley). Alderman, Bought land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485) 1594,1595, 1601 Merchant trading to Cork, Bristol, and Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 734 785, 920) 1607, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1613, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701). Mayor before 1616, accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC 138, 324, 527). 1630 lease to, from Earl of Ormond, of the prise of wine for Limerick for 2 yrs, with signature of Haly (NLI, Ms D3789).

Hamilton, Sir George. 1649, letter addressed from L to Ormond (CMO 1, p. 136)

Hammond, John. 1696, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #60)

Hammond, Richard. 1642, Deponent (DEP, 325-6)
Hammond, William (Quartermaster Hamond). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Hampton (Mr Hampton). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427)

Handy, Christopher. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314-5)

Hankesworth, David. Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

Hanly, David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 333)

Hannan, John (Hanane). 1641, merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

*Hannan, Margarett. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

Hannan, Robert. 1687-8, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Hanraghan, Denis. 1619, Friar (CBM, 220)

Hanskin, Anthony. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Harbolde, James (recte Harrold?). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Harbolde, Stephen (recte Harrold?). 1541-2, chaplain or treasurer of cathedral, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Hardinges (Mr Hardinges). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417)

Hargill, Charles. 1629, awarded wardship of daughters of Andrew Hurley (CPCRCI, C, p. 451)

Harny, Dermod. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

Harold, Andrew (Harrold, Haroldde, Androwe). 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1544, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

Harrold, Andrew. 1574, merchant of L, father of Thomas (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 556)

Harold, Andrew, n.d. latter to brother (HCA2 1056). 1642, merchant of L, aged 30, examined re Elizabeth of Limerick (HCA2,15).

Harold, Christopher. 1541 inquisition names him as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71).

Harold, David (Harolde). 1573, in case with Patrick Fox, over a messuage (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 551)1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 691)

Harrold, Edward. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Harold, George (Harrold). 1581, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Harold, James (Harrold). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1544, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Harold, James (Harrold). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 248)


Harold, Nicholas (Harrold). 1584, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Harold, Nycholes (Nicholas Harrald). 1602, owed a large sum to John De Ballante (CBM, 35)


Harrold, Sir Patrick. 1538-9, former prior of St. Mary’s House (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Harold, Patricke (Harrold). 1655, Burgess, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419, 444, 475)

Harold, Peter (Harrold). 1617& 1622, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701-2).

Harold, Peter FitzOliver (Harrold). 1627, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).


Harrold, Stephen. 1550, treasurer of Limerick, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 205)

Harold, Stephen. 1541 inquisition names him as renting a garden from Franciscans (SA, 70).

Harrold, Stephen. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)


Harrold, Thomas. 1574, son of Andrew, gets St. Martin’s tenement (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 556)


Harold, Walter. 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 758, 814)

Harold, Walter (Harrold). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 471, 588)

Harrold, William. 1598, pardon to (CPCRCI E, p. 500), 1599, attainted holder of houses in Limerick (CPCRCI E, p. 514)

Harris, Sir Edward (Lieutenant) (Harish) (Baronet). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 230)

Harris, George. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489) Harriss, George. 1683, warden of castle of L. (OP, p. 268).

Harris, Henry. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229)

Harris, Robert. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)
Harris, Sir Thomas. 1632-3, Castletowne, Arleman, Kilbride, Cloghrane, Fahie, Ballylongford, Beaghe, Ballynestine, Keppaghe, Ballycoghlan, Lismucky, Ballingoule, Ballincurnaghe and Cloghcottred, received with others from Edmond Southwell (CPCRCI, C, p. 646)

Harris, William (Harrish). 1642, Deponent (DEP 529)

Harrison (Major Harison). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 438)

Harrison, Michael (Lieutenant) (Harison). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Harrison, Robert. 1594, receives town of Ballinriodall and 20 infertile acres in Co. L (CPCRCI E, p. 276). 1594, surrenders same to Crown (CPCRCI E, p. 289)

Harrison, William. 1683-4, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

Harte, Eustace. 1587, appointed Receiver or collector of Co of L (CPCRCI E, p. 120-1)

Hart, Henry. 1628, appointed escheator of L (CPCRCI, C, p. 325)

Hart, John. 1671, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Hart, Richard (Esquire). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 351) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 104)

Hartstonge, Standish. 1658, M.P. for Limerick City & Kilmallock (Lenihan, 741). 1695, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

Hartigane, Dermott. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

Harte, Alderman. 1672, signatory to letter re quartering of troops (OP, p. 102).

Harte, John. 1642, Husbandman, Deponent (DEP 409-10)

Harte, Henry. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 299, 329) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay, wife Ellen Lillies (CSL, 147)

Harte, Richard. Born 1596. 1620s, grant of land and marriage (BSIH, p. 40). 1642 & 1652, Deponent (DEP, 236-9, 327-30, 837-8, 1763) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1763) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

Harte, Richard (Captain). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballyvenog (CSL, xli) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 139)

Hartigan, John. 1630, witness to lease from Earl of Ormond to William Haly (NLI D3789).

Hartnett, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

Harton, Thomas (Gentleman) (Harten). 1664, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #16, 25, 47)

Hartstonge, Standish (Esquire). 1665, Recorder, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #21, 43, 60)

Hartwell, William (Captain) (Hartwell). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415, 443-4) 1659, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703). 1657, Alderman, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #5)


Harvy, Thomas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

Hasisle/Hasisly, Francis (Ffrancis. Haly?). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

Haukswourth, John (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ryne (CSL, xliii)

Hawell, Edmund. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 186)

Hawkins, Anthony. 1641, Constable of the Castle; Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 179-80, 210)

Hawkins, William. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 530)

Hawolik, Richard. 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

Hayes, Richard. Servant to Bishop Adams (WEBB, 411, 416)

Hayford, Anthony. 1617, Granted the office of controller of the customs in Limerick’s port (IC, 272)

Hayme, John (Haynie). 1643, Deponent (DEP, 311-2)

Haysam, William. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Haywarde, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) 1665, property owner, Innholder in Limerick City (LCI, #21, 39, 60)

Hea, James. 1655 (infant) Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 75)

Heaton (Mr Heaton). 1641, Minister of Kilrush, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171)

Hee, Gerald. 1533-4, merchant of L mediator in dispute (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 10)

Heffernane, James. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 234)

Helie, John. 1551, chaplain presented to vicarage of St Nicholas, Adare (Fiants E6, 792; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 242)

Helper, Thomas. 1642, Baker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 273)

Henesy (Sgt Major Henesy). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 486)

Henishee (Hennessy?). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

Henson, John. 1643, in L. at time of siege of castle (HCA2, 472).

Herbert, David. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Herbert, David buoy. 1601, yeoman, of Bruff, pardon to (Fiants E, 6479)

Herbert, David leigh. 1601, gent, of Rathkeale, pardon to (Fiants E, 6464)
Herbert, Edmond (Harbert). 1601, gent, of Newcastle pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Herbert, Edmund (Harbert). 1601, horseman, m. to Fennolla ny Brien, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Herbert, Edmund. 1626, pardon for alienating lands (CPCRCI, C, p. 91)

Herbert, Edmund duffe (Harbert). 1600, merchant of Rathkeale, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Herbert, Edmund ffitz Morrice. 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 245).

Herbert, Edmond Harris, Henry. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 488) 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229)

Herbert, Edward (Harbord). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

*Herbert, Ellen (Harbert). 1601, widow, of Ballynecloghe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Herbert, Garrott m’Shane (Harbert). 1601, gent, of Ardagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Herbert, Garret. 1626, pardon for alienating lands (CPCRCI, C, p. 91)

Herbert, Garrett. Archdeacon of Limerick. (WEBB 414) 1641, Landowner in Ardagh (WEBB, 413)

Herbert, Garrett. Son of Morris. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174, 183, 229, 297, 437, 521)

Herbert, Gerald. 1601, gent, of Ballibayine, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Herbert, James (Harbert/Herbrett). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 230, 529) 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 282)

Herbert, James ffitzGerrot (Harbert). 1601, gent, pardon to, husband of Joan White (Fiants E. 6487)

Herbert, John m’Garret (Harbert). 1600, shot, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

*Herbert, Katherine. 1600, wife of Gerrot FitzNicholas of Castlematrix, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

*Herbert, Katherin (Harbert). 1655, Widow, Of Ballynena, landowner in Connello (CSL, 255)

Herbert, Maurice (Morish). 1622, Sheriff (IC, 410) Landowner in Meane and Newcastle (IC, 486) Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 320)


Herbert, Morrish (Oge). 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Brother of Garrett. (DEP,183, 226-7, 229)

Herbert, Morris oge (Harbart). 1601, gent., of Newcastle, m. to Ellis Browne , pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)
Herbert, Morish FitzGerald. 1601, of Ballybayne pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Herbert, Redmond roe. 1601, yeoman, of Kiscourke (Kishyquirk), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Hervey, Colonel. 1678, inspecting walls of L. (CMO 4, p. 235)

Hewett, Thomas (Lieutenant). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Rathmore (CSL, xl)

Heycocke, John Fitzmorishe. 1541-2, footman, of Kilmallock, otherwise John Caynocke of Grete Wood Cork; pardon to (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 69)

Heyne, Cormocke. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 77, 78)

Heyne, Danyell (Daniell). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cahir Elly (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 76, 78)

Heyne, David (Haiyn). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 529)

Heyne, Teig. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cahir Elly (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67)

Heynes, John (Haynes, Heyanes). 1642, Deponent (DEP 501-4), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

Heywood, Jeremy. 1658, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Hibbert, Moris. 1541, archdeacon of St. Mary’s (SA, 71-2).

Hickey, Daniel (alias Daniel oge O Hickie). 1601, surgeon, of Anhid, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Hickey, Donell (Hickie). 1601, of Dromnalea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Hickey, Eneas (Hickie). 1601, of Dromnalea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Hickey, James (Hickie). 1601, of Dromnalea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Hickes, John. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

Hickes, John (the Younger) (Hicks). 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707)

Hickey, John FitzMorris. 1601, surgeon, of Carrassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Hickie, Morris (Hickie). 1601, chirurgeon, of Kahirassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Hickey, Nicholas (Hickie). 1601, surgeon, of Annhitt (Anhid), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Hickes, Thomas. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320)

Hickey, Andrew (Andreas, Heeky, Hikey). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 509) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 24)

*Hickey, Anny (Heekie, Heeky). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh, widow (CSL, 40, 44, 45)
Hickey, Cormocke (Heeky). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23)

Hickey, Donogh (Hicky). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

Hickey, Edmund (Gentleman) (Edmond Hiky/Hicky/Hickye). 1643 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 223, 372, 490, 1755, 1767) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Tworyne/Turyene (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 140)

Hickey, Michell (Hicky). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

*Hickey, More (Hickie). 1655, Dowable widow, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138)

Hickey, Morishh (Heeky). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23)

Hickey, Morogh (Heekie, Heeky). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23)

Hickey, William (Heekie, Heeky, Hicky). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23, 24, 48f)

Hiellan, James FitzWalter. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Higgins, Daniel (Doctor) (Donell). 1641-2, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 237-8, 356, 372, 497-8, 505, 585, 837, 1692, 1694, 1702-3, 1726-8, 1730, 1751)

Higgins, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331, 365)

Higgins, John. 1697, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Higgins, Robert. 1673, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Higgins, Thomas. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 487)

Hignett, Daniel (Gentleman). 1671, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1691. Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #49) 1672, recorder of Limerick re quartering of troops (OP, p. 102). 1679, of L. gent, conveyance from of land in Clare (IQM, 1176).

Hill, John. 1642, Tailor, mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335, 489)

Hill, John. 1699, No 222 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding garden in L.nr. Mr Phelps. (IQM, 1541).

Hill, Thomas (Tho-, incomplete). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 481)

Hill, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

Hinly, Don-. 1641, tailor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

Hitchcocke, William. 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 85, 86)

Hobard, Thomas. 1642, Deponent (DEP 443)

Hobson, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

Hodkins, William. 1642, Blacksmith & Deponent (DEP 594-5)

Hogan, Daniell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285)
Hogan, Derby. 1642, Deponent (DEP, 351-4)

Hogan, Patrick (Esquire) (Hogane). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 352, 360)

Hogan, William (Hogane). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 328)

Hogans, Walter. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

Holbin, William. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 518)

*Holland, Elinour (wife of Thomas Holland of Cloncanane). 1698, age 30, deponent re events around 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

Holland, Hezekiah (Ezechias) 1692, Merchant, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #53) 1699, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Holland, James. 1601, yeoman, of Adare, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Holland, Randal. 1698, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Holland, Zachary. 1692, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Hollynan, Loghlen m’Connell. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*Hollywell, William & Ellen. 1601, of the Hospitall, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Holmes (Captain Holmes). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

Holmes, Mr. 1678, house set to (OP, p. 201).

Holmes, John (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Holmes, Phillipp. 1641, clerk, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

Holmes, Thomas (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Holton (Lieutenant Holton). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

Honane, James. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

Honychurch, Thomas. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698)

Honyn, Maurice. 1601, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Hooker, James. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Tanner, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419-20)

Hoore, John (Hoare). 1595, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 827) Freeholding landowner in Kilmallock (IC, 482)

Hopkins, Francis. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

Hopkins, Phillip. 1643, Yeoman & deponent (DEP 415-8)
Hore, Michaell (Hoare). 1655, Merchant, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Hore, Philip. 1601, to be customer, collector and receiver of wines for L (CPCRCI E, p. 587)

Hore, Roger. 1641 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 320)

Hore, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 157, 205-10)

Hourigan, Thomas (Houragane). 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

Hourigan, Dermott (Howrigane). Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

Hourigan, James. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Garridoolish (CSL, xxxviii)

Hourane, Roger. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62)

Hovendon, Alexander (Ensign). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Castle Robert (CSL, xli), Landowner in Coshmay, wife Ellan Harte née Lillies (CSL, 147)

*Hovendon, Ellen (née Lillies, later Harte). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay, daughter of Nicholas, Husbands Henry Harte (deceased) and Alexander Hovendon (CSL, 147)

Howard, Captain Henry. 1669, arrears of his company of foot at L (CMO 1885, 10th report appendix 5, p. 105)

Howard, Jerimy/Jermie/Jermye. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432-3)

Howell, John. 1643, Clothier, deponent (DEP, 222-5)

Howes, Anthony (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)


*Hubbard, Ellen oge. 1601, widow, of Newcastle, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Hubarde, Edmond. 1558, clerk of L, pardon to (Fiants PM, 240; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 374)


Hubbert, David oge. 1586, of Bally Robin, surviving tenant of Earl (DP, 167 & 439).


Hubbert, Edmund. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 278 & 530).

Hubbert, Edmund McMorris. 1586, tenant of Earl, surviving (DP, 111,176, 496 & 529).

Hubert, Garrett McMorris. 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 175 & 497).

Hubbert, Maurice Mc Edmund (Hubbard; FitzEdmond). 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl. (DP, 122, 256 & 470).

Huett, Charles. 1595, appointed Comptroller of Customs for L and other ports (CPCRCI E, p. 338)
Hugh, Bishop of L. 1557, Commissioned to hold parliament at L (Fiants PM, 167)

Hughes, Henry. Brother of Humfrey Hughes. 1643, Deponent (DEP 818-20)

Hughes, Humfrey. Brother to Henry Hughes. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 818)

Humphrs, James. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

Hungerford, Hulk. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

Hunt, James (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Amogan (CSL, xliii)

Hunt, Richard (Hunte). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 292)

Huntmill, John. 1643, Blacksmith, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

Huntswell, John. 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 449)

Huntswell, Ffrancis. 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 449, 557)

Huntswell, Thomas. 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 449, 577)

Huonine, Daniell. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 141)

Hurley, Andrew. 1620, late of Kilmallock, daughters Mary, Ellen, Margaret and Katherine (CPCRCI, C, p. 451)

Hurley, Barry Oge. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183).

Hurley, Cormock. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Hurley, Daniell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 509).

Hurly, Donell. 1601, gent, of Cornelogstown, married to Fynoly ny Tier[…], pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Hurley, Edmund, alias y Loghie. 1601, yeoman, of Lyckidwne (Lickadoon), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Hurley, Edward (Hurdley). 1642 (deceased), Miller, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218).

*Hurley, Ellen. 1628, daughter of Andrew (CPCRCI, C, p. 451)


Hurley, John (Hurly). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 600).

Hurley, John (Hurllie). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 314, 320).

Hurley, John. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

*Hurley, Katherine. 1628, daughter of Andrew (CPCRCI, C, p. 451)

*Hurley, Margaret. 1628, daughter of Andrew (CPCRCI, C, p. 451)
Hurley, Mary. 1628, daughter of Andrew (CPCRCI, C, p. 451)

Hurley, Maurice. 1578, of L, to form part of a commission (Fiants E, 3354)

Hurley, Morris. 1601, gent, of Knocklong, m. to Grany ni Hogan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Hurley, Morrice (Hurly). Received alienated lands of TCD (CPCRCI, C, p. 376)

Hurley, Morris M’Thomas. 1584, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E, 4475)

Hurley, Morris. Son of Thomas. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 481).

Hurley, Sir Morris (Morrys Hucley/ Sir Morrish Hurly/ Morish Hurllie/ Hurlly/ Morrish Long"). Freeholding Landowner in Logher/ Bourchier’s Hill (IC, 482). 1621, collected charges for the building of a courthouse (Cessions Howse) (CBM, 178) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Kilduff (CSL, xxxviii), Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 24, 29, 36, 39, 40, 43-46) And in Small County (CSL, 95-97) and Kilmallock (CSL, 194, 202-7, 209-11, 213-6, 220-1) and in Costlea (CSL, 228, 231-3) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 374, 377).

*Hurley, Onora. 1601, of Garran Ikenty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Hurley, Philip. 1601, yeoman, of Cloghran, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)


Hurley, Symon (Gentleman) (Hurlly). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 125) And Kilmallock (CSL, 170).

Hurley, Thomas (Hurly) 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 536 & 544).

Hurley, Thomas. 1585, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).


Hurley, William oge. 1601, of Cloughkeating, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Hurley, Sir William. 1689, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

Hurrue, James. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

Husbands, Stephen. 1698, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #64, 65)

Hussey, John. 1601, yeoman, of Ballivain, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

*Nynes, Kate & John. 1683, warden of castle of L., 2 children (OP, p. 268).
Iaghern, Dermod m’Shane. 1601, of Pubblebrien, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479) see E.6464?

*I Brene, More ny Donogh. 1601, gent, of Caherconlish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

I Brien, Teig m’Donel. 1601, gent of Gortniloghie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

I Cahill, [lacuna]. 1601, yeoman, of Craggan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Cahill, [lacuna] m’Edmond reogh. 1601, of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I cahill, Donogh m’Edmond riough. 1601, of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Cahill, Morish m’Donell. 1601, husbandman, of Clughur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Cahill, Morish m’Donell. 1601, husbandman, of Clughur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Cahessie, Donogh m’Fieghra. 1601, yeoman of Derryknockane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

I Carmodie, Donogh m’Connor. 1601, of Moyhell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

I Carrell, Owny m’Teige. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Ichallan, Donogh m’Shean. 1601, yeoman, of Drombeg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Iconill, Teige m’Dermot. 1601, husbandman, of Any, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I conmel, Philip m’Dermodie. 1601, husbandman, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

I Conoghor, Donell alia Gulluduffe m’Owen rue. 1601, yeoman, of Longort, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Iconnoghor, John m’Teige. 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Iconnoghor, Owen m’Tirilagh. 1601, yeoman of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Iconnoghor, Tirilagh m’Teige. 1601, yeoman of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

I Connylie, Owen. 1601, pike, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

I Connyll, Rickard m’David. 1601, pike, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Icrughor, Donogh m’Donogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

I Donill Teige m’Donogh. 1601, of Caherconlish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*i Dweir, Mary. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 390)

I Ea, Eivir m’Donell. 1601, yeoman, of Gortineskeagh ((Gorteennaskagh), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Feralie, Murtagh m’Conoghor. 1601, of Downmoylin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

I Forrynan, John m’Donell. 1601, yeoman, of Cloghenralty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)
I Gallowhowe, Morrish Cussien. 1601, yeoman, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

I Garrivee, Mahown m’Donogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Igawlea, Robert FitzWilliam. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

I Gradie, Moriertagh m’Teige. 1601, of Any, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

I Gradie, William m’Loghlen. 1601, of Any, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

I Estine, Edmond Donogh. 1601, yeoman of Brohall, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Igmogane, Cormick M’Shane. 1601, yeoman of Ballisallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Igmogane, Dermot M’Shane. 1601, yeoman of Ballisallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Igmogane, Hugh M’Shane. 1601, yeoman of Ballisallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

I Gwigin, Dermot m’Connor. 1601, yeoman, of Killonoghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

I Gwigin, Donell m’Connor. 1601, yeoman, of Killonoghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

I Hallenan, Shane, m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

I Hiffernan, Conoghor m’William. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

I Hiffernan, Hugh m’Donell. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Ihustin, Ea m’Donogh. 1601, of Anoghincroftie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

I Kenedie, Brien m’Shane. 1601, pike, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

I Kenela, Conoghor m’Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Ikerine (The Lord of Ikerine). 1641 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 1703, 1726, 1729-30)

Ikhea, Maurice. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP 576).

I Knoughor, Kahell McDermodo. 1586, of Cargefoyle slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP 162).

Ileyan, Moriertagh m’Seagnessie. 1601, yeoman, of Balliegleghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

I mahownagh, Connor m’Fynyne. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinyttie (Ballyneety), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Imilaghlin, Donell m’Donogh. 1601, yeoman of Cahirassie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Imogher, Teig m’Donogh. 1600, pikeman of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
I Muldowney, Daniel m’Teig. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

I Muldowney, Dermot m’Knoghor. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

I Muldowney, John m’Knoghor. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

I Muldowney, Owen m’Knoghor. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

I Muldowney, Owen m’Teig. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

I Mullony, Connor m’Shane, see, Connor m’Shane ny biller

Imullpatrick, Teige m’Dermot. 1601, husbandman, of Bruff, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Imulgorem, Shane. 1600, of Ballengarry, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Imulgorem, Teige. 1600, of Ballengarry, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Imulgorem, Thomas M’Kee. 1600, of Ballengarry, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Imulgorem, Thomas m’Shane m’Teige (Imulguirme). 1601, yeoman of Killmurie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

I Mulkerrie, Connoghor m’Morris. 1601, yeoman, of Kilkellan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

I Mulkerrie, Conoghor m’Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

I Mulrian, Connor m’Sheane, alias annoran. 1601, of Cloughkeating, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

I Mulrian, Donogh m’William leigh. 1601, yeoman, of Keillvoilin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Mulrian, Donogh ladir m’Mahown. 1601, yeoman, of Longort, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Mulrian, Donogh m’Laghlin. 1601, yeoman, of Killinepissie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Mulrian, Donogh m’Teige m’Melaghlin. 1601, yeoman, of Doun (Doon), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Mulrian, Melaghlin reogh m’William. 1601, yeoman, of Down, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

I Mulrian Rorie m’Donel oge. 1601, of Tomlonie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

I Mulrian, Teig m’Dermody. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

I Mulrian, Teig m’Melaghlin m’Teig. 1601, of the Garan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

I Mulrian, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Sullocoyd, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
I Mullrian, William m’Keady. 1601, of Killonan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

I Mulrian, William m’Teige. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Inarvine, Shane m’Dermod. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

I Naughtin, Dermod m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

I Naughtin, John m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Inchiquyne (The Lord Baron of Inchiquyne). Brother Christopher Brien. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441) 1642 Mention in examination. (HCA2, 136 & 137).

Incladdy, Donogh m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Indger, John. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)


*Ingoldesbye, Mary (née Goulde). 1655, Landowner in Small County, wife of Captain George Ingoldesbey (CSL, 106, 107, 274, 285-6, 327, 432, 472, 478, 482)

Ingram, Richard. 1680, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Inunan, John m’Rickard. 1601, husbandman, of Elton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Ioanes (Mr Ioanes). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

Ire, Gran (Major). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

Ireyn, Conoghor m’Donell. 1601, of Pallicem’tough, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Ireyn, Donogho m’Donell. 1601, of Pallicm’tough, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Irrien, Donilll m’Donagh. 1584, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E, 4475)

Iroees, Shane n’Brien. 1601, husbandman, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Isham, George. 1597, granted rectory of Nuregare (CPCRCl E, p. 411). 1597 grant of Englandston (CPCRCl E, p. 414)

Itnaghtie, John, see John O’Conoghor of Ardagh

Irudderie, Morris m’Gerald. 1601, yeoman, of Balliym’cleman. pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

I Skanilan, Edmund m’Shean. 1601, yeoman, of Askeattin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)
Ivanane, Melaghlin m’Donell. 1601, yeoman, of Arlowe, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

[J]
Jackson (Mr Jackson). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407, 438) Jackson, Frances. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,339, 344)
Jackson, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)
*Jackson, Mary. Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)
Jackson, Myles (Gentleman). Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Conello, from Lishdowan (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Conello (CSL, 285-6)
James, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Conello (CSL, 297)
James, Walter. 1643, Deponent (DEP 427- 30, 447-8, 454)
Jarman, Francis (Ffrances). 1643, Deponent (DEP 226-7)
Jarrett, William. 1642, Deponent (DEP 343-4)
Jennings (Mr Gennings). 1642, Protestant Minister, mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)
Jennings (Mr Jennings). 1655, shoe maker (CSL, 407)
Jephson, Sir John. 1630, receives Black and White Abbeys in Adare and Monastergilliagh (CPCRCl, C, p. 562)
Jephson, John. 1682, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).
Joanes, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)
John, Abbot of Owney. 1536-7, presented to rectory of Derrygalvin (CPCRCl H8-E, 27)
John. 1600 bishop of Limerick, commission to (Fiants E. 6366)
John. (Father John) 1619, Priest (CBM, 220)
John, Thomas (Tho. Aps John). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam from Dromkeene (CSL, xxxix)
Johnson, Robert. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)
Johnson, Samuel. 1614-17, Controller of customs of L and other towns (BSIH, p. 291).
Jones, Edward. 1696, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #61, 62)
*Jones, Elizabeth. 1643, Widow & deponent (DEP 387-8)
Jones, James (Joanes). 1642 Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 409)
*Jones, Joan (Joanes). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)
Jones, Meredith. Copyholder in Meane (IC, 486)

Jones, Richard (Jone). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 182, 252, 433)

Jones, Thomas. 1642, Collier & Deponent (DEP 525-6)

Jourdainé, John. 1601, yeoman, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Jordan, Richard. Copyholder in Meane (IC, 486) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527)

Joynt, William (Joynt). 1662, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1664, burgess, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #19, 33, 42, 59)

Just, Cl Cur (Councilor?). 1652, Signatory to depositions (DEP 331)

[K]

*Kallaine, Ellinor. Wife of Donnough Mc Keogh. 1652, Mentioned in depositions

Kassane, Rorie m’Donogh in. 1600, of Kilbradan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Kavanagh, Brian (Kevana). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 590)

Kavanagh, Mortaugh. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 403)

Kash (Cornett Kash). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 407)

Keaghane, Teig. 1601, labourer, of Thomdely (Tomdeely), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Keallie, Rowrie O Moell fitz John 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

Keanes, Joseph (Kame). 1643, Deponent (DEP 505-8)

Kearie (Captain Kearie). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

Kearney, Edmund (Kearnie). 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 125, 133) And Killallock (CSL, 208-10, 216)

*Kearney, Ellis. 1655, Widow, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 236)

Kearney, Jaspar (Kearny, Kearnye). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 163, 167-8, 174)

Kearney, John (Fitz William) (Kearny/Kearnye/Kearnie). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 158-60, 163, 211)

Kearney, Nicholas. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 280, 284)

Kearney, Nicholas. Undated, witness to receipt, re Grace Ward (OP, p. 208).

Kearney, Patrick. 1613, MP for Killmallock (Lenihan, 742).

Kearney, Patrick (Keary, Kearnie, Kearnye, Kerny). Landowner in Meane (IC, 486) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 127, 133, 137) And in Killmallock (CSL, 157-8, 163-5, 168-9, 181, 193-4, 204-5, 207-10, 214-5) And Costlea (CSL, 236, 238, 241)
Kearne, Patrick (Gentleman, Kearny). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cloghteachka (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

Kearney, Pattricke. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 123)

Kearnye, Philip. 1562, of Killocia (Kilmallock?) grant of English freedom (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 480)

Kearney, Phillipp. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Aney (CSL, xi)

Kearny, Thomas FitzBarnabie. 1601, of Kiltily (Kilteely), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Kearney, William (Kearny). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 195)

Kearney, William (Kearny). 1689, arms smuggling (CMO 5, p. 443)

Kearnie, [lacuna]. 1601, gent, of Balligilrowre, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Keatoo, John (Keaton?). 1642, Weaver, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)

Keene, James. 1643, Bricklayer, deponent (DEP, 261-4)


Kelly, Morish (Kellie). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417)

Kelly, Thomas. 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

Kellie, Phillip. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

Kelly, William (Kellie). 1544, chaplain, presented to vicarage of St. Munchin (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 102)

Kelly, William. 1663, in possession of property in Mungret St., claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

Kem, Leanard. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

Kemie (Mr Kemie). 1641, Officer of inquisition (WEBB, 413)

Kempe, Edward. 1663, tiler and bicklayer to repair roof of storehouse in King’s Castle (OP, p. 90).

Kemps, Edward. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

Kenedy, Donogh m’Mahownie buoy. 1601, swordsman, of Ballinverrig, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Kennedy, Bryen (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballinleynie (CSL, xliii)

Kennedy, Bryen (Gentleman) (Kenedie, Kennedye). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Skart (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 304)

Kennedy, Mahon (Mohowne, Kenedie). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 302)

Kennedy, Morogh (Kenedie). 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 303)
Kennedy, Therlagh (Tyrlagh, Kenedie). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 304)

Kenny, Donogh m’O. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Kent, William. 1699, No 224 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding house in Mungret Lane. (IQM, 1541).

Ketcherel, Stephen. 1642. master of Northumbria to L. (HCA2, 46). Kett. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1747)

Key, John. 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #15)

Keyes, Christopher (Keys). 1658, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1665, Burgess, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

Keyton, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501)

Kierriagh, Morish. 1601, butcher, of Ballichahan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Killberes, Richard. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411)

King, George. 1696, of Kilpeacon, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).


Kingswell, William. Copyholder in Meane (IC, 486)

Kinnersly, Anthony. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498)

Kirkby, John. 1584, witness to conveyance (IQM, 903).

Kittaughe, Shane McEdmond. 1600, Sherman in Kilmallock accused of trespass and theft of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

Kivugh, David m’William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Knight (Mr Knight). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

Knights, Sr. Rowland Stanley. 1586, assigned land (DP, 372).

Konnowe, John. 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 224).

Kynmy, William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)
Lachfoord, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

Lacky, Richard. 1642, Deponent (DEP 178)

Lacy of Ballingarry. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

Lacy, David. 1600, gent. of Ballingarry, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Lacy, David. 1601, gent, of Coniger, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Lacy, David FitzEdie (Lacie). 1600, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Lacy, David ffitz John roe. 1586, of Ballygrynan who died in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 82).

Lacy, David (Lacie). Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489),1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 223, 490) 1655 (deceased) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 126) And Connello (CSL, 296)

Lacye, Eadye/Edward (Edus). 1586, tenant in Bruree (DP, 53, 239, 451 & 539). 1601, gent, of Browry (Bruree), father of Eady, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)


Lacy, Ede Oge. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)


Lacy, Edmond (Lacie). 1655 Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309) 1641, Landowner in Shkowland (WEBB, 419)

Lacy, Edmond oge. 1601, pike, of Ballynecloghie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Lacy, Edward (Lacie). 1641, Landowner in Browrie (WEBB, 419)

Lacy, Edy. 1601, yeoman, of Coniger, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

*Lacy, Eleanor (Elianor). 1586, mother of William mc Shane Supple (DP, 358). 1601, wife of Richard Liston, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*Lacy, Ellean. 1655, widow, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 77)

*Lacy, Ellen (Lacye). 1601, m. to Patrick Purcell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Lacy, Hugh (Lacey). 1577, former bishop of L. grant of lease w. Jordan Roche of rectories formerly belonging to Keynsham Abbey (Fiants E. 3184)

Lacey, Joan. 1601, of Bulgaden, married to James Foxe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)
Lacy, John (Lacye). 1600, gent.of Ballingarry, husband of Joan Brown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Lacy, John (Lacie). 1600, gent. of L, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Lacy, James FitzDavid. 1601, yeoman, of Killi m’Inierly (Kilmacanearla?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Lacye, James mcMorris Oge. 1586, tenant in Ballyfookeen et al. (DP, 55 & 452).

Lacye, James roe. 1586 executed at Limerick in the rebellion of James, ffitz Morris (DP, 137 & 673).

Lacy, James (Lacie). 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 123, 124) And Killmallocke (CSL, 158, 204, 209) And Connello (CSL, 309) Leaseholder in Ardagh (WEBB, 406)

Lacy, John de. 1586, of Aneylack (Athlacca?) tenant of Earl (DP, 38).

Lacy, John (Lacye). 1586, of Ballingarry, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 84-5, 97,121, 136, 422 & 461).

Lacy, John. 1586, tenant in Askeaton manor (DP, 420).

Lacy, John (Lacie) (Fitz Piers). 1641, Provost marshall, Mentioned in depostions (DEP, 183, 238, 252, 327, 331, 333, 337, 340-3, 345, 347, 349, 351, 355-6, 425, 481, 497-8, 586, 1763-4)

Lacy, John (The Younger). 1652, Mentioned in depostions (DEP 331, 341, 345, 349, 1764)

Lacy, John. 1689, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

Lacy, Morris Oge. 1642, Mentioned in depostions (DEP 502)

Lacy, Morrish (Lacie). 1642, Mentioned in depostions (DEP,183, 280, 348) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 279).

Lacy, Morris FitzJames (Lacye). 1601, gent, of Clahir, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Lacy, Perise. 1598, of Brons, pardon to (CPCRCI E, p. 503)

Lacy, Perise m’Ulick. 1601, gent, of Ballicallhan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Lacy, Perise. 1598, gent, of Brousse Co Limerick (Bruff) (Fiants E. 6248)

Lacy, Peirs FitzWilliam (Lacye). 1601 gent of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Lacye, Pierce oge (Peter). 1586, of Brooffe, surviving tenant in Dorrocloghe et al (DP, 87, 462 & 542).

Lacy, Piers. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 89, 137, 281-2)

Lacy, Piers (Pierce, Pierse, Lacie). 1643, Deponent (DEP, 269-71, 355) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depostions (DEP 1718) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien, wife Slanie (CSL, 382, 384)

Lacy, Piers FitzDavid (Lacie). 1600, yeoman, of Cnocker, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
Lacy, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

Lacy, Robert. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 182, 297, 590) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Liskennett (CSL, xliii)

Lacy, Robert (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballingarry, son of David (CSL, xliii)

Lacy, Robert oge. 1601, gent. of Castlyssine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

*Lacy, Slanie. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382, 384)

Lacy, Thomas (Lacie). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,174, 297) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309)

Lacy, Thomas. 1601, pf Connyger (Conigar), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Lacy, William (Lacie). 1600, gent. of L, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Lacy, Ullagh. 1601, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Lacey, Ulligg. 1586, holding land of parsonage of Ballingarry (DP, 264).

Lacy, Ulick. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

Lacy, William. 1626, pardon for alienating lands (CPCRCl, C, p. 91)

Lacy, William (Lacie of Ballingarie). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 281, 284-5, 299, 317)

Lales, Nicholas. 1601, [lacuna], pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Lang, Edmond. 1561, married to Katherine Arthur, father of William, case re mills (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 468-9)

Lang, Edmond. 1561, younger, son of William grandson of Edmond elder (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 469)

Lang Edward. 1561, witness in case involving Katherine Arthur (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 469)

Lang, William. 1561, son of Edmond and Katherine Arthur, father of Edmond; in case re mills (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 468-9)

Lane, Edward. 1658, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #6)

Lane, Symon. 1642 (deceased), Carpenter, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293, 429, 441, 486)

Lang, Edward. 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Langford, William (Gentleman) (Longford/Lankford/Lanckfort). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291, 334, 336, 368, 594) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Gorttin Garry (CSL, xliii)

Laughan, John. 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

Large, John. 1602, gent, supervisor of stopping prohibited wares being taken out of Ireland, incuding port of L. (Fiants E. 6630)
Langton, John. 1655, Leaseholder in Connello (CSL, 298) Laughtas, Pierce. 1586, tenant in Morrenett (DP, 45).

Lawless, James. 1621, bookseller, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1632, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

Lawless, Patrick. 1623, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Lawless, Richard. 1616, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Lawless, Robert. 1621, bookseller, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1638, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).

Laye, Patrick. 1550, father of Peter (Fiants E6, 540)

Laye, Peter. 1550, son of Patrick, pardon to (Fiants E6, 540)

Laylis, Thomas. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

Le Rogers, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 367)

*Lea, Edmund and Margaret. 1601, gent, of Ardgowly (Ardgoul?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Leadar (Mr Leadar). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

Leader, Richard. 1642, merchant age 35, factor for William Beale, re Neptune (HCA2, 47). 1637, gent aged c 28, of Sussex (HCA1, 1035).

*Leary, Ellen ni. 1600 wife of Murriartagh McSheehy; pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Leban, Gildeduffe m’Morris (Pursell). 1601, yeoman, of Kilmuryn, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Lecke, John. 1575, appointed Comptroller of Customs of L (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 558)

Ledwitch, Richard (Ensign) (Leadwitch). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Abbyowthny (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Lee (Lieutenant Lee, later Colonel Lee). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434, 436) (LCI, #23)

Lee, Bartholomew. 1692, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Lee, Dermot m’Morris (Lea). 1600, of Ardgouly, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Lee, James (Lea). Leaseholder in Logher/ Bourchier's Hill (IC, 482) 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174, 297)

Lee, Henry (Quartermaster). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 300) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

Lee, Maurice. 1586, called the Earl's physician, surviving, tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 119 & 480).

Lee, Morris. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 645)
Lees, or Lashy, Hugh. 1555-6 recommended as bishop of L (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 362). 1555-6 takes oath of fidelity (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 362)

Leg (Quartermaster Leg). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

Leggan, Maurice. 1641, Landowner in Ardpattern (WEBB, 423)

Leigh, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Leines, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409)

Lence, John. 1664, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Leo, Edmond. 1586, of Tollerebovoye, tenant of Earl (DP, 603).

Leo, Edmund (Gentleman) (Edmond). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 371) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Tullwyne/ Tullovyn (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Coshmay, son of James Leo (CSL, 139-40)

Leo, Edward. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138)

Leo, Emund. 1601, of Tullevine, husband of Sivan Purcell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Leo, James. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Leo, James. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 371) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138-9)

Leo, John. 1586, of Lyskanned, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 88 & 459).

Leo, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballynekeelly (CSL, xliii)

Leo, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Dolloe (CSL, xliii)

Leo, John (Gentleman). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 1755) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Doone Moone (CSL, xli)

Leo, Marcus (Morcas). Son of Walter Leo. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 328) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Tullervoy (CSL, xli) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 127)

Leo, Morrish. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Leo, Richard m’Edmund. 1601, of Killenan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Leo, Stephen. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 328) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 145) Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 374)

Leo, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 138)

Leo, Walter (Lewe). 1586, attainted, of Dunkipp, tenant of Earl (DP, 312 & 660).

Leo, Walter. 1601, yeoman of Twollovin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Leo, Walter (Gentleman). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 328) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Tullervoy (CSL, xli) Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 127)
Leo, William. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1767) Leogh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)
Leonard, Alexander. 1622, Sheriff (IC, 413).


Leos Edmund. 1600, of Tullevine, pardon to (Fiants. E. 6452)

Leos James. 1600, of Tullevine, pardon to (Fiants. E. 6452)

Leos James (fitz?) John. 1600, of Dolloigh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Leos John. 1600, of Dolloigh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Leos John FitzJames. 1601, yeoman of Dollogh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Leos Morish m’Gerrot. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Leos Richard. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Leos Simon FitzJohn. 1601, yeoman of Dollogh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)


Lerret, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 537).

Lesh, John (Lewis? Lacy?). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 550).

Leste, James. 1541-2, bailiff and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H 8-E, p. 69)

Lewes, Robert. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H 8-E, p. 27). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H 8-E, p. 69)

Lewis, George. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208) 1655, Merchant accused of bribery (SCC, 344).

Lewis/Lewes, David FitzEdward, (Lewis, Gent.) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlili) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 182-3, 192, 195, 207-8, 211-213).

Lewis, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Abbyowthny/ Abbey-Owthnie (CSL, xxxvii), juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix).

Lewis, John (Lewes). 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 217).

Lewis, Robert. 1601, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 919).

Lewis, Robert. 1642, Merchant Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385).

Leyragh, Teig oge alias Teig O Hallenan. 1601, yeoman of Derryknockane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Leysagh, Andrew. 1554, Involved in controversy over a bridge (SCC, 176).

Leyshe, Adam. 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p182).

Lightfoot, Ralph. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439).

Lillis, Alderman (Lillies). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 431).

Lillis, David (Leles). 1584, clerk, pardon to (Fiants E, 4475)

Lillis, James (Lillies/ Lylles). 1642, Alderman & deponent (DEP 265, 268, 533-6).

Lillis, John (Lyles). 1608, goldsmith, mediator in boundary dispute (SA, 55-6).


Lillis, John (Lyles). 1669, clerk, executor of Henry Bindon (CMO 1885, 10th report appendix 5, p. 99)

Lillis, Nicholas (Lillies) 1641, Leaseholder in Clonshare (WEBB, 406). 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439)

Lillis, Patrick (Lilies). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 431).


Lillis, Richard (Lyllis). 1677, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Lillis, Nicholas (Lylles/ Lylis/ Lillies). 1610, took out a lease on lands in Clonshare (WEBB, 406). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 147, 149) and Connello (CSL, 270, 309).

Lillis, Robert. 1655, Leaseholder in Limerick City (CSL, 424).

Lillis, Symon (Lillies). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay, son of the above Nicholas (CSL, 147).


Limerick, Simon Digby, Bishop of. 1685, letter from re Sherley (CMO 7, p. 399). 1688, letter from (CMO 8, p. 5)

Limerick, Edward Synge, Bishop of. 1661 Letter to William Flower (CMO 3, p. 13)

Limerick, Frederick Marsh, Bishop of. 1671 letter from to Lord Ossory (CMO 3, p. 314)

Limerick, Dr Seele, Bishop of. 1667, to be bishop of L. (CMO 3, p. 274)

Limerick, John Coyn, bishop of. 1551 resigns (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 233 & 244)

Limerick, John Bishop of. 1597, commission to (CPCRCI E, p. 445 & 465)


Limerick, William Dongan Earl of. 1690 letter to re horses to L. (IQM, 74).

Linne, Richard. 1613, surgeon at L for Earl of Thomond’s company (HCA1, 601).

Linche, Nicholas. 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 809)

Lissaught, Edmond (Lysaght). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 302)

Lissaught, James. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballycnockbane (CSL, xliv)

Lissaught, James (Lissaght). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 146)

Lissaught, John (FitzNicholas). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 529)

Lissaught, John (Cornet) (Lisagh/Lissagh). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Killkerrilly (CSL, xliv) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 145-6) And Costlea (CSL, 242) And Kenry (CSL, 362-3)

Lissaught, John (Lysaght). 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 107)

Lissaught, Patricke. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cricowry (CSL, xliv)

Lissaught, Patricke (Lysaght, Lyssaght, Lissaght, Lisaght). 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 103) And Coshmay (CSL, 130) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410, 447)

Lissaught, Stephen (Lissaght). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Garryduffe (CSL, xliv)

Lissaught, Thomas (Lysaught). 1608, took out a lease on lands in Tullibracchi (WEBB, 407)

Lissaught, William (Lysseght). 1655. Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

Lisse, John. Wife Juan. 1642 (deceased), Brewer, Mentioned in depostions (DEP 317, 531)

*Lisse, Juan. 1643, Deponent (DEP 531)

Liston, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441)

Liston, James (Listonn). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 314)

Liston, Morris. 1604, accused David Shighane of theft (CBM, 46) 1601, gent, of the Sceaghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Liston, Richard (Lyston). 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)
Liston alias Listen, Richard. 1601, gent, of Kilskannell, m. to Ellinor Lacye, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Liston, Robert. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

*Liston, Seelie. 1601, widow, of Kilskannell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)


Lock, James. 1642, Clerk, mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

Lockett, John. Son of Margaret Lockett. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

*Lockett, Margaret (Née Malownagh/Malony). Sister of Donnogh Oge Malownagh, Mother of John Lockett. 1643, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

*Lodge, Elizabeth. 1642, Deponent (DEP, 335-6)

Loft, Edmond. 1583, in dispute with bishop over land in Mungret (CPCRCI E, p. 70)

Loft, Peirs. 1584, of Mongery (Mungret?), pardon to (Fiants E, 4475)

Loftes, Peirce. 1586, tenant (DP, 404).

Loftus, James. 1540, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

Loftus, Richard. 1602, petty servant of Corporation 1601 (SA, 63).

*Lohiffe, Thomas. 1625, pardon for alienating Castletown, Cowlebane, Carrigbeg, Gower, Clonmackennyghy, Garrywony, Kilmoylin, Doune, Aghrim, castles and lands of Longgort and Williamstown and Robertowne (CPCRCI, C, p. 34-5)

Lombard, Robert. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734-5, 1737)

Londerey, William. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)


London, John. 1597, attainted, lands to TCD (CPCRCI E, p. 417)


Londry, William duffe FitzGarrett. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Longe (Colonel Long). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

Longe, James (Long). 1619, Friar (CBM, 220)

Long, Patrick (Lange). 1545, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Long, Peter. 1561, to be given possession of orchard (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 470)
Long, Robert. 1597, former constable of castle (CPCRCI E, p. 465)

Longe, Robert (Long). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 420, 424, 445, 484)

Longe, Thomas. 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69).

Longe, Thomas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406)

Long, Thomas. 1678, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Longe, William. 1625, pardon for alienating Castletown, Cowlebane, Carrigbeg, Gower, Clonmackennyghy, Garrywony, Kilmoynlin, Doune, Aghrim, castles and lands of Longgort and Williamstown and Robertowne (CPCRCI, C, pp 34-5)

Longe, William. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

Longean, Maurice. 1586, priest and custos of Ardpatrick (DP, 709).

*Lory, Ursula (Vrsula, Lorde). 1642, Deponent, widow (DEP, 287-8)

Loudon, John FitzWilliam. 1601, yeoman, of Cghonorwors, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*Losly, Juan. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

Lovane, Patrick. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)

Lovell, Robert. 1586, tenement holder (DP, 518).

Lownes, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Lucas, Sir Benjamin (Captain in 1655, Colonel in 1663). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 428) (LCI #14)

Lucas, William. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cahirnary/Carnary (CSL, xxxvii)
Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)


Lylles, Jacob. 1642, age 54, examined says Limerick in rebellion (HCA2, 53).

*Lylles, Jana. 1642, age 37, husband arranged passage on the Unity (HCA2, 181).


Lymes, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

Lynch, John. 1578, official principal of L., to form part of a commission (Fiants E, 3354)

Lyne, William. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Tanner, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 228)

Lysaght, John. 1612, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Lysaght, Patrick. 1611 & 1616, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).
Lysaght, Thomas. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCE, p. 340)

Lysaght, William (Leysaght). 1636, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Lystawne, James. 1601, Skeahannahagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Lyston. 1586, burgess in Rathkeale (DP, 256).


[M]

Maby, John. Wife mentioned, not named. 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1706)

Maden, Robert. Father of William Maden. 1643 (deceased), Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

Maden, William. Son of Robert Maden. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

Madigan, John. 1601, husbandman, of Moririgans, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Magner, Elizabeth. 1655, Widow of Richard oge White, mother of Eustace (CSL, 296)

Magner, Walter. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Magrath, Sir John (Baronet). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

Magrath, Marcus (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballyean (CSL, xliii)

Magrath, Myles (Gentleman) (Miles). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217, 472, 588) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Innishcuose (CSL, xliii)

Magrath, Sir Therlagh. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh (CSL, xxxviii)

Magrath, Therlagh oge. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cnockarddn (CSL, xxxviii)

Mahon (Mr Maghon). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 818)


Mahon, Michaell (Maghan). 1653, Merchant, mentioned in depositions. "A Notorious villain". (DEP 1692, 1703, 1726, 1728) 1655 (Deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 360)

Mahon, Morttagh. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 325)

Mahon, More (Née Purcell). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 342)

Mahon, Richard (Mahownde). 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 688)

Mahon, Thomas. 1648, merchant with freight on the St. John (HCA2, 819).

Mahow, Donel m’Teige. 1601, pike pardon to (Fiants E. 6487).

Mahownde, William oge. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 283).

Mahowne, James. 1644, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Mahowny, John Oge. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561).

Mahowny, Mathewe. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561).

Mahowny, Murraugh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561).

Mainsell, Peeter. 1643, Deponent (DEP 642-51).

Mainwaring (Mr Manwaring). 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1703, 1729, 1751).

Mainwaring, Edmund (Mannaring). 1587, list of castles and lands in L., (BSIH, p. 188).

Mainwaring, Captain Edward (Manwaring). Granted the seignory of Feadamore in the Munster Plantation (IC, 482).

Mainwaring, James (Manwaring, Manering). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586).

Mainwaring, Sir Randle, 1685, Sheriff of L., letter re possession of Bruree, father of George (BSIH, p. 188).

Mainwaring, William (Manwaring, Manering). 1641 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 320, 385).

Mallom, Thomas. 1643 (deceased), Brewer & Deponent (DEP, 240).


Malony, Dermot. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1718).

Malownagh, Donnough (oge). Sister Margaret Lockett. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543).

Man, George. 1643, Deponent (DEP 228-31).

Manne, Edmond. 1601, yeoman of Seaniclocghinmanig, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497).


Mansell, George. 1693, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

Mantaghe, Tirrelaghe. 1586, surviving tenant of the Earl (DP, 246 & 582).

Mansfield, William. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 518).

Mantgomrie, Mr. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425).
Marcus, Patricke. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

Marescall, William ne Boyle mcGarrett begg. 1586, free tenant in Rahan, (DP, 32 & 35).

Mariner, Pierce (Meriner). 1641, merchant shipping on Elizabeth (HCA2, 1051).

Mariscal, James. 1595, attainted lands of Rathjordan, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

Maroney, Pierce (Peres). 1642, merchant, owner goods on and lessee of the Elizabeth of Limerick (HCA2, 15 & 468).

Marsh, Henry. 1671, Yeoman, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #27, 36)

Marshall, Andrew. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Marshall, Christopher (Martiall). 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)


Marshall, John FitzWilliam. 1601, gent, of Cloghbuilline, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*Marshall, Margarett. 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 112)

Marshall, Robert. 1609, Attended jail deliveries in Limerick (CBM, 137)

Marshall, Thomas (Marshiall). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Sallochoid (CSL, xxxviii)

Marshall, Thomas. 1601, of Cloghevoller, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Marshall, William, alias ne buoly. 1601, gent, of Cloghuilline, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)


Martell, Phillip. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 147)

Martin, Mr (Marttinn). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

Martin, Ambrose (Martyn). 1642, Yeoman & deponent (DEP 411-2, 439-42) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

*Martin, Ann. Daughter of Augustine Martin (DEP 411)

Martin, Augustine. Brother of Ambrose, Father of Ann, Eliazbeth and Mary. Deceased by 1641 (DEP 411)

*Martin, Elizabeth. Daughter of Augustine Martin (DEP 411) 1643, Widow, Deponent (DEP 419-22)

Martin, Giles (Marten/ Martyne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Twyrene (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)
Martin, John (Mertin). Son of Tristrom Percy. 1642, (deceased) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 415, 502, 553)

*Martin, Mary. Daughter of Augustine Martin (DEP 411)

Martin, Thomas (Gentleman). 1658, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #6) 1660, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #9) 1663, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Mason, Richard. 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71)

Massam, William. 1622, Farm surveyor (IC, 391, 403)

Massey, John (Mossey). 1642, Deponent (DEP, 333-4) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 281-2)

Massy, Hugh. 1674, Duntryleague, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

Mastin, Richard fitzJames. 1601, yeoman, of Killkellan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mastine, Richard FitzJames. 1601, yeoman of Lough Gur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Mathews, Mr. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

Mathews, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Killonane (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Maunsell, John. 1671, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

Maunsell, Thomas. 1697-8, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

Mawne, Edmund. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 290)

Mawne, Morris. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinfyneter, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mawne, Morrish. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 290)

Mawne, Thomas (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Garran Ard (CSL, xliii) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 289-90)

Mawne, William. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 290)

Mayes, John. 1643, Carrier & Deponent (DEP 513-6, 581)

Mayne (Mr Mayne). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 445)

Mayne, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)

Mayne, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501)

Mayne, Robert. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252)

Mayon, Henry. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 365)

Mayon, Richard. Wife Ursula, three children unnamed. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514)

*Mayon, Ursula. Husband Richard, three children unnamed. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514)
Mayor, Richard. 1643, Shepherd, mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

Mazy, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210)

Meade, George (Mayde). Landowner in Meane (IC, 486) Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 208)

Meade, John. 1655, Alderman. Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447)

Meade, Lawrence (Mayde). Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 649)

Meade, Patrick FitzDavid. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 182, 204, 207-8, 213)

Meade, Patricke FitzDominicke. 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 112) And Coshmay (CSL, 134, 137) And Killmallock (CSL, 157, 160-1, 171-2, 175-6, 178, 182, 184-9, 191, 196-9) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 439)

Meade, Robert FitzHenry (Robertt). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Killmallocke (CSL, xliiv), Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 174-5, 178-80)

Meade, Thomas. 1624-35, Mayor of L., letter to Wentworth N.B, mname appears as footnot, no mayor of this name in Lemihan(BSIH, p. 279).

Meade, Thomas FitzJohn. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543) 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 205)

Meagh, David (Fitz Dominicke). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 159-60, 165-6, 170-1, 174-5, 184-5, 191, 207)

Meagh, David (Fitz John). 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 176-7, 193)

Meagh, David (Fitz Patrick). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 166-7, 192-4, 204, 206)

Meagh, Dominick. 1619, Friar (CBM, 220)

Meagh, Ffrancis. 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 209)

Meagh, Garrett (Gerrat/ Gerrott). 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 169, 175) And in Connello (CSL, 280)

Meagh, George. 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p183).

Meagh, George (Meaghe). 1595, Merchant trading to Youghal, cargo list (BTI, 801)

Meagh, George FitzJohn. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 168, 207-8, 219)

*Meagh, Grace. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 179, 186)

Meagh, James (Fitz John). 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 177, 187, 212-3, 218-20)

*Meagh, Joane. 1655, Widow, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 187)

Meagh, John, 1586, murdered by William Meagh (DP, 676).


Meagh, John FitzGeorge. 1655, Landowner in Killallock (CSL, 159-60, 163, 173-4, 181, 186-7, 189-92, 211-12, 215, 217-8) And Costlea (CSL, 240)

Meagh/Meaughe, John. 1600, merchant in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

Meagh, John FitzJames. 1601, yeoman of Carrassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Meagh, Lawrence. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 164-5, 167, 192-5, 206-7, 210, 213-5)

Meagh, Nicholas. 1594, sovereign of Kilmallock (CPRCRI E, p. 275)

Meagh, Nicholas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 165)

Meagh, Patrick (Meyeagh). 1644, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Meagh, Patrick Fitz John. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 176-7)


Meagh, Robert FitzHenry FitzRobert. 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Killmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 165-6, 174-5, 189)

Meagh, Robert FitzRichard. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 166)

Meagh, Stephen. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 204-5) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

Meagh, Thomas FitzJohn. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 179-80, 195, 201)

Meagh, William. 1586, executed, late of Kyllmallock, holding tenements there, murdered John Meagh (DP, 356 & 676)).


Meagh, William (Ffiz John, Meogh). 1655, Merchant, Juror of inquisition in Killmallock, from Killmallock (CSL, xli) Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 167, 170, 174, 178, 184-5, 192)

*Meagher, Katherine. 1687, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #48)

Meagher, Thomas. 1671, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI,# 30) 1680, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Mearah, Dr. 1663, in L in 1641 (CC, 380).

Mearie, Morish. 1601, yeoman, of Balliregan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Mearie, Thomas (Merie). 1601, yeoman, of Balliregan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)
Meath, Henry. Freeholding landowner with a tenement in Kilmallock (IC, 482)

Meath, Nicholas. Leaseholder in Logher/ Bourchier’s Hill (IC, 482)

Mecocke, Jone (John or Joan). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498)

Medhopp, Mr. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP171)

Medley, John. Wife mentioned, not named. 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

Mell, James. 1649, owner of St John, sent to L (HCA2, 637).

Melneryrie. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

Memor, Richard. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

Meneter, Maurice. 1586, deceased, tenant of Earl (DP, 243).

Mergaghe, Morierthaghe (Merigaghe). 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 328 & 682).

Merrigagh, Dermot Sentagh M’Donnell. 1600, yeoman, of Ballingoran, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Merrigagh, Donal oge. 1601, yeoman of Keillna Nugue, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Merrigagh, Donell m’Conoghor. 1601, of Slucghlviceigh of Lenyegh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Merrigagh, Donell m’Mahownie. 1601, swordman, of Craggan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Merrigigh, Donogh m’Donnell. 1600, yeoman, of Kilmarigie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Merigath, Mahowne. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 593).

Merrigagh, Murhiertagh. 1597, son of Brian Duff, of Kilduff, lands to TCD (CPCRCEI E, p. 417)

Merrigagh, Tirlagh m’Donell. 1601, swordsman, of Kilinvarigie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

*Merriet, Jane. 1642, Deponent, wife of John (DEP, 295-8)

Merriet, John (Merret). 1642, Clothworker, deponent (DEP 369-70) Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 295)

Midlam, Thomas. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Midleton, Peeter. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Lisbane (CSL, xliii)

Mihill, Donough. 1642, Cottoner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

Mihill, Patrick. 1642, Cottoner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

Miles, T. Browne. M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 742).

Miller (Mr Miller). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 438)

Miller, Anthony (Anthony the Miller). Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)
Miller, Humfry (Humphry the Miller). 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 191, 340)

Miller, Richard (Milder). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

Miller, Robert (Robert the Miller). Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419-20)

Miller, Thomas. 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71) 1657, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #3). 1660, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

Mitchell, David. 1541, merchant, inquisition names him as taking a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70).

Mitchell, Patrick (Midchell). 1584, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Mitchell, Phillip. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 446)

Moddery, Melaghlin. 1601, of Knockroe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Moghan, see Vaughan

Mogridge, Tristram. 1633, factor at L for Walter Bateman of London (HCA1, 918). 1635, merchant aged c 26 of Kilfintinan, Co. Clare (HCA1, 988, 999 & 1023).

Molan, Edward. 1541-2, husbandman, otherwise fisher, pardon to (CPCRCSI H8-E, p. 69)

Molan, Owney. 1575, accused Ulick O'Brien of rape (SCC, 209)

Monckton, Nicholas. 1675, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

Money, Richard. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348)

*Mongomery, Sarah. 1691, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #50, 51)

Monsell, Peter. 1687, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Monslowe, John. Father of Marcus and Michell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 471-2, 588)

Monslowe, Marcus. Husband of Mary, son of John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

*Monslowe, Mary. Wife of Marcus. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

Monslowe, Michell. Son of John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

Moolroney, Thomas (Mulroney). 1601, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 900) 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

Mooney (Captain Mooney). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

Moore, Conoghor. 1600, husbandman, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Moore, Philip. 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)
Moore, O Sullyvane (Or vice versa). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 223, 275, 490)

Moore, Roger. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

Moore, Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Moore, Thomas. 1643 (deceased), Cooper, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 191, 340, 428, 549)

Moore, Thomas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

More, George. 1601, grant of various churches and tithes in L ((CPCRCI E, p. 577)

More, Nicholas. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Morgane, Thomas. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

*Morphey, Catherin. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 170-1, 180, 212-3)

*Morphey, Cathlin. 1655 (Orphaned minor). 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 179-80, 190)

Morrice, Thomas. 1594, large land grant includes Kilvolbye and Kilteana in Co. L (CPCRCI E, p. 271)


Morris, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 577)

Morishie, Donogh FitzEdmund. 1601, yeoman, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Morrough, Nicholas. 1690, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Moudon, Robert (Mewdon/Mudon). 1642-3 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 429, 485-6)

Mortun, Cornelius. 1544, confirmed in prebend of St. Munchin. (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 104)

Moudon, William (Mudon). 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

Moulthropp, Christopher. 1639, master of the Henry, problems with tobacco at L. ((HCA1, 1094 &1169).

Mounslo, Fowlke. 1586, tenant of Ballyregan (DP, 43)

Mounsloe, Michaell. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 229)

Mount Garrett (The Lord Mount Garrett). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 194-385)

*Mourney, Sir Patrick & Lady Elizabeth. 1627, pardoned for alienating land in L (CPCRCI, C, p. 241)

Moymumy, Cahell. Gaelic Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

Mu, William (Incomplete). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 411)
Muder, Robert. Father of William Muder 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441)

Muder, William. Son of Robert, 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441)

Mullonie, William. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

Mullooney, Derby. Brother of Derby Grady. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1764)

Mullowny, James. 1655, Merchant. Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

Mullvany, Matthew. 1699, No 221 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding Peter’s Cell. (IQM, 1541).

Mulryan, Derby. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

Mulryan, Donnell. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 360)

Mulryan, John (Mulrayn). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 586)

Muncton, Nicholas (Lieutenant). 1655, Leaseholder in Connello (CSL, 282)

Munday, Peter. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depostions (DEP 320)

Mundyn, John. 1663, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #12, 22, 54)

Myaghe, George. 1548. gent, of Kilmallock, father of Patrick (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 178)

Myagh, John. 1553, of Dublin, clerk, appointed as gauger and searcher of L (Fiants PM, 13; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 310). 1555-6 mention as former searcher and gauger (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 354)

Myaghe, Patrick. 1548, yeoman, of Kilmallock, son of George, pardon to (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 178)

Myagh, William. 1613, mayor of L. staple, acting as witness (IQM, 987).

Mycart, John. 1560, butcher of L., son of William, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 204)

Mycart, William. 1560, father of John (Fiants E, 204)

Mynehane, John. 1684, of L. blacksmith, lessee of house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

Myniter, James. 1601, husbandman, Courtvratraskie (Courmatix?) , pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

[Mc/Mac]

McAdam, Philip (Mecadam). 1559, son of Thomas, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

McAdam, Thomas (Mecadam). 1559, fisher, father of Philip (Fiants E, 177)

McAden, Johnack buoy. 1600, yeoman, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McAig, Oyn. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
McAlastrum, Philip. 1601, yeoman, of Killdune pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

McAlastrum, Thomas meal. 1601, yeoman, of Ballirown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Alexander, Thomas. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyroe (CSL, xli) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348, 350)


Mc Anmy, Dulin. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

McAnna, Donnell. 1586, free tenant in Clanwilliam (DP, 40).

Mc Anna, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 529)

McAnna, Laghlin m’Owen. 1601, yeoman, of Caherconlish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McArte, Morish m’Shane. 1601, of Ballichahan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McAwiffe, Melaghlyn (Melaghlin). 1620, taken into royal protection from creditors. (CBM, 223)

McAwly, John mcDonnell. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 640).

Mc Awly, Teig. 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

Mc Bryne (Mc Bryen of Coonagh). 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)

McBrian, Barnaby. 1586, older brother Kennedy (DP, 684).

Mc Bryne, Bryne. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 22, 23, 28-30)

Mc Bryne, Callugh. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46, 47)

Mc Bryne, Callogh (McBryn). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 24)


McBrien, Charles. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 47)

Mc Bryne, Conna. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 42, 43)

McBrien, Bernard (M’Bren). 1551, grant of English liberty to (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 251)

McBrien, Brien m’Rickard. 1601, pike, of Ballinline, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Callogh. 1601, gent, Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Conell m’Whonie. 1601, yeoman, of Aherlowe, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Conlow m’William. 1601, gent, of Gream, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Conor. 1601, gent, Cloghedalton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
McBrien, Connor. 1601, gent, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

McBrien, Connor m’Dermod 1601, of Ballifirrin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

MacBrien, Connor m; Donneghy. 1601, yeoman, of Donmoylin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McBrien, Conan m’Murtagh. 1601, of the Pallice, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Conan m’Ownhie. 1601, yeoman, of gent, of Arloe, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Conoghor m’Kenedy. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBryne, Connor (Of Clodalton). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 20, 32)

Mc Bynie, Connor (Of Fearrandonnoghoire). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21,22)

Mc Bynie, Connor (Of Kelloges). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cnockballyfookeine (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 33, 48)

McBrian, Conoghor (otherwise called Kwoghor). 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 683).

Mc Bryne, Daniell (Mc Brien). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 22, 46, 47, 48)

McBrien, Donatus (M’Bren). 1551, son of Richard of Ullay, grant of English liberty to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

McBrien, Dermot (M’ Bryen). 1626, of Derry, pardon for alienating lands (CPCRCI, C, p. 91)

McBrien, Donogh. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Donogh (M’Brine). 1628, of Knockier, pardon for alienating land in L (CPCRCI, C, p. 328)

McBrien, Donogh m’Dermot. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Donogh m’Gilleduffe. 1601, of the Portan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Donogh m’Kenedy, 1601, gent, of Arlow (Aherlow?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Donogh m’Moriertagh. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Donogh oge. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Bryan, Donogho moele mc William. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 327)

Mc Brien duffe, Donogh O Brien. 1601, yeoman, of Twogh (Tuogh?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Bryne, Donogh (Mc Bryen). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21)

Mc Bryan Boye, Guille duff McDonell Ganco. 1586, died without heir as is said, tenant of earl (DP, 572).

McBrien, Kennedy. 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCI E, p. 342)
McBrien, Kenedy. 1601, of the Crosse, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Kenedy. 1601, dean of Emly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Kenedy buoy. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Kenedy m’Mahown. 1601, of the Portan pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Kenedy m’Teig m’Donell. 1601, gent, of Arlow (Aherlow?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Kenedy m’Whonie. 1601, gent, of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBryan, Kynedy. 1586, late of Ballanitye, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 683-4).

Mc Bryne, Kenedie (Kennedy Mc Bryen). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584) 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

Mc Bryne, Kenedie (Mc Bryne). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33, 38, 49)

McBrien, Knoghor. 1601, of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McBrien, Mahown. 1601, of Knockballiphowcon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Mahown. 1601, of Ballevoine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McBrien, Mahown begg. 1601, gent, of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Mahown m’Conlae. 1601, of Dromnalea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Bryne, Mahon. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46, 47)

Mc Bryne, Mahon. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46, 47)


McBryan, Moriertagh. 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 664).

McBrien, Moriertagh (M’Brian). 1625, of Castleton, pardon for alienation of land. (CPCRCI, C, p. 73)

McBrien, Moriertagh alias M’Brian O’Gownagh. 1596, son of Tirrelagh, in dispute with Lord Dunboyne over Pollardstown castle (CPCRCI E, p. 381)

McBrien buoy, Moriertagh. 1601, of Ballivony, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McBrien, Morrogh. 1601, of Knockballiephowcon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Murrough kiąghe m’Teig (m’Bryn) 1578, gent., of Ballytrasna, pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)

McBrien, Murrough m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Murrogh m’Teig. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
McBrien, Murrough m’William, 1601, gent, of Rosse, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)


McBrien, Morrough (Oge). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 40, 42-45)

McBryne, Morrogh (Mc Teig/ Mc Teige). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 42, 43, 45)

McBrien, Morecowe m’Tirlagh (alias Morocowe Naraheny). 1601, gent., Ballinyty (Ballyneety), pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McBrien, Murtagh. 1601, gent, of Castletown, m. to Margaret Pursell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Murthagh m’Dermod. 1601, yeoman, of Aherlowe, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Murtagh, m’Whonie. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Murtagh, m’Whonie. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBryan, Owheney roe m’Mahownie. 1601, of Ballivony, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McBrian, Owin. 1586, tenant of E of Desmond. slain in rebellion. (DP, 92 & 662).

*McBrien duffle, Reynett. 1600, wife of Tirlagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McBrien, Richard (M’Bren). 1551, of Ullay, father of Donatus and Charles; grant of English liberty to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

McBrien, Richard. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McBryne, Richard (Oge) (Of Portanes). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21)

McBrien, Rickard m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Dromomarky, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Rorie. 1601, of Ballengeall, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McBrien, Teige. 1545, High Sherifff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743). 1546, sheriff of L receives sureties (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 119)

McBrien, Teige. 1601, of Knockballiephowcon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, Teig m’Connoghor. 1601, yeoman, of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479 bis)

McBrien, Teig m’Murrogh. 1601, yeoman, of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Teig m’William. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479 bis)

McBryne, Teige. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 32, 46, 47)13

McBryne, Teig (Teige). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Ballin Ruane (CSL, xxxviii), Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 24, 27, 31, 35, 37, 49)
Mc Bryne, Teige (Mc Mortagh). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46, 47)


McBrien, Terence (M’Bren). 1551, chaplain of Kilcorman, grant of English liberty to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

McBrien, Thadeus (M’Bren). 1551, grant of English liberty to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

McBrien, Thady (M’Bryen). 1545, of Greneogoanaghe, granted manor castle or fort of Toghexgiene in Ogonaghe, lately taken from band of robbers the “Old Children” (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 111)

McBrien, Tyrrelagh. 1551, grant of English liberty to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)


McBrien, Tirrelagh. 1596, deceased father of Moriertagh (CPCRCI E, p. 381)

McBrien, Tirlagh. 1601, archdeacon of Emly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrian, Tirlagh. 1601, of Balletarsney, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McBrian, Tirlagh. 1601, gent, of Longort, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McBrien, Tirlagh oge. 1601, of Ballim’cloghie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien duffe, Tirlagh. 1600, yeoman of, m. to Reynett, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McBrien, Tirlagh m’Aulon. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, Tirlagh m’Conor. 1601, of Kilneconyne, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrian, Tirlagh m’William. 1601, of Kiliduffe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McBrien, Tirlagh O’Brien. 1601, yeoman, of Cloughkeating, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Mc Bryne, Therllagh (Mc Bryen). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437, 586) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 20, 21, 25, 39)

Mc Bryne, Therllagh. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 46-49)

McBrien, William (M’Bren). 1551, grant of English liberty to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

McBryne, William. 1586, of Laughterte, tenant of Earl (DP, 608).

McBrien, William. 1601, of the Crosse, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McBrien, William m’Conoghor. 1601, yeoman, of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, William, m’Dermody. 1601, yeoman of Cwrrie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McBrien, William m’Murrogh. 1601, yeoman of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Bryne, William. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 39, 45, 46)
McBrien, William Terence, see William MacTirlaghe O’Brien

Mc Burgo, Hugh. Leaseholder in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417)

McCaher glas, Edmond. 1601, of Balligeebeg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McCahill, Donnogh. 1601, of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McCahill, Shane M’Donnell 1601, of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Mc Cahir, Arte. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257, 433)

Mc Cam, Connor (Incomplete name, Mc Cannire?). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 297)

Mc Caneriny, James (Mc Caneriney). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Mc Caneriny, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Mc Caneriny, Mahon. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Mc Cannire, Brian. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

Mc Cannire, Connor (Conner, Mackanire).1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 174, 502)

Mc Cannire, Donnogh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

Mc Cannire, Gerrold (Oge). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501-2)

McCanny, David (McCany). 1601, of the Parke, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McCanny, David m’Owen (McCany) 1601, of Caherkinlis (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McCanny, Donell oge (M’Canny). 1627, Pardon for alienating lands in the Co. of the City (CPCRCl, C, p. 224)

McCanny, Donnogh (M’Canny). 1629, of Drombany, father of Edmond (CPCRCl, C, p. 485)

McCanny, Donnogh (McCany). 1601, gent, of Drombany, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McCanny, Edmond (M’Canny). 1629, son of Donnogh, receives livery. (CPCRCl, C, p. 483)

McCanny, John m’Loghellen (McCany). 1601, of Caherkinlis (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McCanny, Mahown m’Teig (McCany). 1601, of the Parke, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McCanny, Teig m’Owen (McCany). 1601, of Caherkinlis (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McCanny, William (McCany). 1601, of the Parke, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McCanny, William (M’Canny). 1627, Pardon for alienating lands in the Co. of the City (CPCRCl, C, p. 224)

McCarr, Owen m’Donogh. 1601, labourer, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)
McCarrigie, Connor, alias Connor m’Thomas O Cahessie. 1601, yeoman, of Cloenany, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Mc Carthy, Donogh (Lord Viscount Muskery). 1641, signatory to various depositions (DEP,171, 173-4, 177, 181, 185, 189, 193, 199, 300, etc) Also Mentioned in others (DEP,178, 180, 183, 186, 194, 198, 203, 209, 211, 297, 1692, 1703, 1707, 1711, 1729-30, 1763)

Mc Carthy, Florence (Male). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138) Mc Cave, Roger. 1653, Blacksmith & deponent (DEP 1718-9)

McClanchie, Donell. 1601, of Killickingarowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McClanchy, Donell (M’Clanghie). 1600, yeoman, of Lismullen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

McClanchy, Moriertagh (Clanchie). 1601, of Grenanbeg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McClanchy, Owen (Clansey). 1601, yeoman, of Cahirlyn (Caherline), pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McClanchy, Teig m’Thomas (Clanchie). 1601, yeoman, of Balliglasse (Ballyglass, Tipp SR?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McClanchy, Thady M’Clanachye m’Donnell (m’Clanachy). 1578, husbandman of L., pardon to (Fiants E, 32)

McClanchie, Thomas (Clanchie). 1601, of the Grenan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McClancy, Conoghor. 1601, of the Foyns (Foynes), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McClancy, Donell. 1584, interest in Robertstown (IQM, 903).

McClancy, Gilleduffe. 1601, of the Grenann, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McClancy, Hugh roe. 1601, yeoman, of Donmoylin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McClany, Thomas (Clanse). 1601, gent, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McClankeye, Donnell. 1586, of Ballyrobert, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 149, 247 & 257).

McClankeye, John. 1586, constable of the castle of Corgragg, tenant of Earl; Breehuff an Erle in English the Earl's judge (DP, 221, 233-4 & 491).


Mc Connell, William. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 341)

McComyn, John m/Teig. 1601, gent. of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McConigan, Earevan. 1601, of the Kellog, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McConney, Donogh m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)
Mc Connor, Derby. 1642, Doctor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 216)

Mc Connor, Morrough. 1641, Landowner in Loughall (WEBB, 412)

Mc Conogher, Shane (Mc Donach). 1600, Smith in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

McConoghor, Dermot m'Shane. 1601, pike, of Loaghgarr (Loughgur?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McConoghor, Dermot m'Tirlagh. 1601, of Carrigbegg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McConoghor, Donogho. 1601, of smith, of Castlematrix, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McConoghor, Hugh. 1601, yeoman of Hospital, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McConoghor, Maughon. 1601, yeoman of Fyins (Foynes?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McConoghor, Teige. 1601, husbandman, of Rakelie (Rathkeale?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McConoghor, Teige m'Donogh. 1601, gent, of Tirwoy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McConoghor, Tirretagh. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 596).

Mc Conoghor, William, alias William, McCony. 1601, husbandman, of Ballighilleghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McConnor, Henry. 1601, of the Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

McConor, Hugh O Mulryan. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

McConor, Owhin O Mulryan. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

McConor, Patrick m’Philip. 1601, of Ballilenane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Mc Connor, Roger. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)

Mc Connor, Rorie (Mc Connour). 1641, Landowner in Loughall (WEBB, 412)

Mc Connor, Teige (O'Heyne). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 78)

Mc Connor, Thomas (oge). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

Mc Connr, Donnogh. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 9) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 62)

McConnor, William. 1601, of Knockneeigh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

McConnoy, Thady FitzDavid (M’Connoy). 1560, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

McConnoy, Malachy FitzDavid (M’Connoy). 1560, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 445)

McConrie, Dwdarrie m’Shane. 1601, yeoman of Glanecoym, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
McConrie, John m’Connor. 1601, yeoman of Glanecoym, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McConrie, Murrogh M’Cormick. 1601, yeoman, of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McConrie, Owen m’Dalney (Conrey). 1601, husbandman, of Cloghenarrault (Cloghanarald), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McConrie, Teig (Conree). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

McCorish, Richard Wale. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 531).

Mc Cormac, Dermod. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 313)

Mc Cormac, John (Mc Karmucke) (The elder). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

Mc Cormac, John (Mc Karmucke) (The younger). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

Mc Cormac, Teige. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 313)

McCormuck, Donell. 1601, husbandman, of Cnocklungie (Knocklong), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McCourty, Patrick (M’Cowtry). 1600, of Collpie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

McCoyne, Moriertagh. 1601, piper, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McCoyne, Teige ballagh m’Eae. 1601, yeoman of Ballisallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McCraghe, Donat. 1597, late of Galbally, lands to George Sherlock (CPCRCI E, p. 496)

McCragh, Donell m’Ennys. 1601, yeoman, of Twollo, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McCragh, Donell m’Donogh. 1601, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McCragh, Donogh m’Sane. 1601, yeoman, of Boghircarran, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McCragh, Flann. 1601, husband of Ellen nyne Donogh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McCragh, John. 1601, yeoman of Ballichallhan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

*Mc Cragh, Margrett. Wife of Gullopatricke O Durane. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 345)

McCragh, Moriertagh m’Donell. 1601, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McCragh, Morris m’David. 1601, yeoman, of Bohercarrin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
Mc Crath, Redmond. Brother Terlogh 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65)

McCrath, Rorie. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McCrath, Teig m’Shane. 1601, yeoman, of Bohercarrin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Cragh, Terlogh. Brother Redmond. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 70)

McCrath, William m’Shane. 1601, yeoman, of Garranewaderry, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McCraig, Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McCraig, Thomas m;Donogh. 1601, yeoman, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Crath, Donogh (Mc Cragh/ Mc Craigh). Son of Thomas Mc Cragh 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 262)

Mc Crath, Donogh (Mc John). 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 229)

Mc Crath, Eneas (Og). 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 246)

Mc Crath, Thomas (Mc Cragh). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 262)

McCrigan, Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Ardskettin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McCoy, Dermod. 1601, of Downyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McCrutten, Donell. 1601, yeoman, of Any, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McCrutten, Gilledoven. 1600, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McCusack, Philip buoy m’Roroe. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinyttie (Ballyneety), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McDa, Mahowne. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 563).

Mc Danegeloge, John. 1586, tenant of Earl in Fedamore (DP, 18).

Mc Daniell, Morrogh. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 361)

Mc Daniell, William. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

McDavid, David FitzEdmund. 1601, gent, of Balliegleghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Mc David, Edmund oge mc Edmunde. 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 294 & 689).

Mc David, Gerald. 1586, sub-tenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 307).

Mc David, Morris. Son of David Mc Gerrald, 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 594)

McDavid, Morris m’Gerald. 1601, swordman, of Ballivickeleyan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McDavid, Philip FitzEdmund. 1601, gent, of Balliegleghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)
McDavye, Edmond. 1586, Tenant of Earl (DP, 574)

McDavy, Gerald (M’Davye). 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCE E, p. 316)

McDavy, Morrice see David Hubbert.

McDavy, Teig. 1601, yeoman of Twollovin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Daviegelogh, John. 1586, tenant in Fedamore (DP, 390).

Mc Daye, Edmon. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)


McDaye, William Keaghe mcGiralde. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 620).

McDea, William O’Fynn. 1598, pardon to (CPCRCE E, p. 500)

McDermod, Connor. 1601, of Garriprassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McDermod, Murtagh. 1601, shot, of Craig, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mcdermod duff, Teig O Brien. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McDermodie, Conoghor. 1601, husbandman, of the Eglish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McDermodie, Connoghor. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Dermodie, Connor. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382)

McDeirmody, John roe. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McDermodie, Teig. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McDermodie beg, Teige. 1601, husbandman, of Killconra, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McDermot, Donell. 1600, yeoman, of Ballingarry, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Mc Dermot, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

Mc Dermott, Daniell. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Killnekally (CSL, xliv)

Mc Dermott, Jon. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 10)

Mc Dermott, Mahon. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

Mc Dermott, Mleaghlinn. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 10)

Mc Dermott, Teige. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

Mc Donagh (Colonel Mc Donnogh). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

Mc Donagh (Mac Donach/Mc Donnogh). 1641 (deceased). his executors held lands in Loughall. Bishop Webb accused him of fraud (WEBB, 411)
McDoneghy bane, Teig. 1601, gent, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McDonell, Connill. 1601, of ballinister, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McDonell, Conoghor. 1601, gent, of Cloneyvrien (Fiants E. 6479)

McDonell, Don. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McDonell, Donell M’Tirlaghe. 1597, son of Tirrah, attained, lands to TCD (CPCRCI E, p. 417)

McDonell, Donogh (Donill). 1601, yeoman, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McDonell, Donogh (M’Donnell) 1627, lands in L alienated to (CPCRCI, C, p.315)

McDonell, Donogh m’Shane (Donnil). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McDonell, John. 1600, shot, of Ballenaluore, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McDonell, Rorie (M’Donnell). 1600, shot, of Ballenaluore, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McDonell, Teig. 1601, labourer, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McDonell, Tirlagh. 1597, father of Donell (CPCRCI E, p. 417)

McDonell, Tirlaghe. 1600, yeoman, of Kilmarigie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McDonell, Thomas m’Shane (Donnil). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McDonell, William (Donell). 1601, yeoman, of Kyllinan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McDonell, Tirlagh. 1601, of Senlis, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McDonell, William (Donill) 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McDonogh, Brian (Donnogh). 1600, yeoman, of Derrie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)


Mc Donagh, Brien. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 226)

Mc Donagh, Daniel (Danl./ Danneill/ Donnell, Mc Donnogh). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31) And Connello (CSL, 326)

Mc Donagh, Daniell (Mc Teige?) (Mc Donnogh). Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31, 32)

McDonogh, Dermod. 1601, yeoman, of Kilbradan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McDonogh oge, Dermot. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Mc Donagh, Mahone (Mc Daniel) (Mc Donnogh). Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31, 32)
McDonogh, Morriagh. 1601, yeoman, of Downemoylin (Dunmoyle?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Mc Donagh, Phillip (Phillip Mc Donogh). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

McDonogh, Teige. 1601, yeoman, of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Donagh, Teige (Mc Donogh). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 433)

McDonogh enchalle, Teig. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

McDonogh, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Ballengarrie, m. to Margaret nyn Cahir, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Mc Donagh, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257, 433)

McDonogh, Tirlagh. 1600, yeoman, of Kilmarigie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McDonogh, Tirlagh. 1601, of the Garran, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McDonogh, William. 1601, of the Garran, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Mc Donogh, William (Wm.). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

McDonogho duff, Conoghor. 1601, pike, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McDonogho, Morriagh. 1601, husbandman, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McDonogho, Ea. 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 218).

McDonogho, Mahownde boye McTirrelaghe. 1586, tenant of Earl of D., surviving (DP, 114 & 476).

Mc Donogho, Murrogho mc Bryan Bryan. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 267).

*McDowall, Margaret ni. 1600, of Englandstown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McDowall, Mullmorrie. 1600, of Englandstown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McDowall, Rorie. 1600, of Englandstown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McDonnell, John. 1586, of Castellno, holding parsonage of Newcastle (DP, 266).

Mc Dowell, Moylemurry (Moellmuiry Mc Dwile). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 569)1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 360)

Mc Ea, John. 1619, Priest (CBM, 220)

McEa na bralie, Owen. 1601, piper, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McEae, Teige m’Donnogh (Ea). 1601, yeoman of Killmurie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464, E. 6479 )

Mc Edmond, Connor. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391-2)
Mc Edmonde, Danek. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 604).

McEdmund, David m’Garrold. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McEdmund, Donell. 1601, of Clohannaboy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McEdmund, Donell m'Dermody. 1601, pike, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McEdmund buoye, Edmund oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Mc Edmund, Edmund mc Morrice. 1586, of Rathkeale, tenant of Earl (DP, 269).

Mc Edmund, Garrott Balluffe ffitzPhillippe (Fitz Edmund). 1586, of Farren Henrie Roe, of Boherboy, executed in rebellion (DP, 11, 38 & 357).

Mc Edmunde, Garrot mc James. 1586, of Tomgyllye, tenant of Earl (DP, 315).

McEdmund, Garret m’Philip. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Mc Edmond, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335)

*McEdmund, Margaret nyne Teig. 1601, of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McEdmond, Maurice. 1595, of Ardagh, attainted(CPCRCl E, p. 343)

Mc Edmund, Maurice. 1586, of Rathkeale, tenant of Earl (DP, 276).


McEdmund oge, Murtagh (M’Edmund). 1600, of Garryduff, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Mc Edmund, Owin. 1586, of Ballino, tenant of Earl (DP, 329 & 564).


McEdmund, Philip. 1601, gent, of Balligillehan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McEdmund oge, Robert. 1601, yeoman, of Moyebelly, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Edmund, Thomas. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McEdmund, Thomas. 1601, husbandman, of Moririgans, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McEdmund, Thomas Brenagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McEdmonde, Thomas McPhillippe. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 458 & 540).

Mc Edmund, Thomas Mc Shane; see Thomas Cam.

McEdmund, Thomas m’Shean. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinecorragh (Ballinacurra?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)
McEdmund buoye, William oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McEe, Knoghor m’Shane. 1601, of Gortescrovan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McEgowre, Edmund. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 217).

Mc Enery, Connor. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

Mc Enery, Donnell. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 514)

Mc Enery, Donnogh. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

McEnery, Gerald (M’Enery). 1625, deceased, (CPCRCI, C, p. 9)

Mc Enery, Gerrald. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

Mc Enery, Gerrald (Oge) (Ennery). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348)

Mc Enery, John (Mc Mortagh). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

Mc Enery, Symon. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 272, 275-6)

Mc Enery, Teige. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 276)

McEngane, Donell. 1601, gent, of Cloughkeating, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McEnkelly, Donell alias Donogh. 1601, of Mouieir, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McFeaghery, Teig O Cahassie. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Mc Ffinnin. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183)

Mc Ffinnington. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

McFynine, Dermot. 1601, husbandman, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McFynine duffe, Donell. 1601, of Killine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McFynine, Teig. 1601Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McFynine, Philip. 1601, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Mc Gallieweile, Will (Fitz John). 1642, Brogmaker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

McGanley, John. 1586, tenant of Earl, of Ballyrobert (DP, 527).

McGarralt, David. 1601, of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McGarret duff, David. 1600, yeoman of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Mc Garrott, Edmund oge mc Edmund. 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 289 & 557).

McGarret, Garralt (M’Garrot). 1601, yeoman, of Graighincoirowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)
McGarrett, Thomas FitzMorris. 1601, gent., of Thomastown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McGarrett begg, William ne Boyle. 1586, holding Rahan (DP, 35).

McGarrold, Thomas. 1600, of Cloncagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McGarrold, William. 1600, of Cloncagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Mac Guaghe, Brian (Mc Gragh). 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 341, 345)

Mc Geffery, Cnougher. 1642, Blacksmith, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

McGellevie, Edmund. 1601, shoemaker, of Ballichahane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McGerrald, David m’Edmond. 1601, gent, of Balligillehan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Gerrald, David. Father of Morris Mc David. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441, 594)


McGerrot, Edmund m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGerrot, Gibbon m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Mc Gerrott, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

McGibbon, David m’James. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, David m’Thomas. 1600, of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McGibbon, Edmund (M’Gibbon). 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

McGibbon, Edmund m’Morish. 1601, yeoman, of Ballintasse, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McGibbon, Garrett m’David. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Garrett m’Richard. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Gerald (M’Gibbon). 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

McGibbon, Gerald oge. 1600, of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McGibbon, Gerald m’Richard. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Gerrett. 1601, yeoman, of Mahownagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mcgibbon, Harrie m’Willam. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McGibbon, Henry duff. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, John (M’Gibbon). 1600, of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
McGibbon, John fitzThomas m’Philip. 1601, gent. of Ballinlynny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McGibbon, John M’Gerrot. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, John m’Philip. 1601, gent. of Mohawnagh, m. to Honor ny Sivine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Gibbon, Maurice fitz Edmond. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 550).

McGibbon, m’Morrish m’Gibbon, 1601, gent, of Ballinehensy, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McGibbon, Morris. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Morris M’David. 1600, of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McGibbon, Morris m’Eymon. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Morris m’Garrett. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Morris m’Richard. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Philip. 1593, dispossessed landholder, Mahoonagh (Fiants, E. 5782). 1600, of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461) 1601, freeholder of Mahownagh, m. to Ellinor ny Shihie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McGibbon, Philip. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Philip. 1586, surviving but without pardon or protection, tenant of Clonesherin et al, father of Thomas (DP, 74-76,240, 250 & 445).

McGibbon, Philip m’Richard. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Philip m’Thomas m’Philip. 1601, gent. of Ballinlynny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McGibbon, Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McGibbon, Shane m’Thomas. 1601, yeoman of Liskillin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McGibbon, Thomas. 1593, dispossessed landholder (Fiants, E. 5782)

McGibbon, Thomas. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Thomas m’Garrett. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGibbon, Thomas m’Philip m’Edmund. 1601, gent. of Ballinlynny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McGibbon, Thomas oge m’ Thomas m’Philip. 1601, gent. of Ballinlynny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McGibbon, Thomas Shane (M’Gibbon). 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 315)

McGibbon, Thomas M’Philip. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)
McGibbon, Thomas M'Shane. 1595, late of Liskillen, attainted. (CPCRCE, p. 343)

McGibbon, Thomas. 1586, son of Philip, slain in rebellion (DP, 250).

Mc Gibbon, Thomas (Mc Gibbons). 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions; name erased on DEP,190 (DEP, 183, 190, 191, 198, 293, 333-4, 339-40, 427, 485, 493)

McGibbon, Thomas m’Richard. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McGillecoill, Teige ro. 1601, of Ballinittie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McGillecoskie, Donell duff m’Teig. 1601, of Kyltily (Kilteely), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McGilleduffe, Brien buoy. 1601, yeoman, of Bruskagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McGillpatrick, Brien. 1601, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McGillpatrick, Donogh. 1601, of Clohannaboy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Mc Giunen, Donogh. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

McGlanchie, Donell m’Connor. 1601, of Ballisalloghe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McGlannaghie, Cosnige. 1601, piper, of Cloenany pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McGlannaghie, Hugh, alias Hugh buoy. 1601, of Cloenany pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Mc Grath, Brian (Magrath). 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 331, 355)

Mc Grath, Eneas. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 230)

Mc Grath, Marcus. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 29)

Mc Grath, Meiles. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 26, 27) And Costlea (CSL, 232)

McGriffie, Nicholas. 1601, yeoman of Barune, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McGullimartin, Donogh m’John. 1601, yeoman, of Rathcannan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mcglylysaghta, Donald. 1559, goldsmith of L, son of Edmund, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Mcglylysaghta, Edmund. 1559, father of Donald (Fiants E, 177)

McGylyroe, Mahoun. 1600, pikeman, of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McGourroe, Dermod duffe. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

Mc Grath, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Costlea (CSL, 231)


McHenry, Edmund. 1600, yeoman, of Monnerid, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
McHenry, Morris. 1601, yeoman, of Clonlehard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6479)

McHiffernan, Rerie. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McHubert, John. 1601, gent, of Knockyursnity, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McHubert, Rickard. 1601, of Knockyursnity, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McHugh, Kenedie. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

McIncellie, Dermot m'Donell. 1601, yeoman of, Mongariff, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McInkarrie, Gillpatrick m'Shane. 1601, yeoman of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McJeames, Shean Dorocow. 1601, yeoman, of Craggan pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Mc John, Edmond. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

Mc John, John (Oge). 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

Mc John, Teige. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

Mc John, Theobbald. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyogohassey (CSL, xlv)

Mc Kaa, Maurice. 1586, subtenant on Earl’s land (DP. 322).

McKallowgh, Richard. 1601, yeoman, of Kylldymue, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKaruyll, Donill More (McCarrowell). 1583, c80 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey (SA, 46-7).

McKeady, John Mc William. 1601, of Killonan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McKeady, Owheney m’William. 1601, of Killonan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McKeagan, Dermod oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McKeaghan, Donogh buoy m’Donell. 1601, gent, of Garranewadderie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McKeaghan, Morrogho. 1586, tenant of Earl in Clonelaharde (DP, 155 & 424).

McKeaghane, William m’Morris. 1601, of Liskenet (Liskennett), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McKeanery, John. 1586, tenant in Ballincastelane (DP, 56).

McKeegh, John. 1601, of Cloncleafe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McKeegan, Dermot m’Morrogh (M’Keghane). 1600, gent, of Cloneleighare, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKeegan, Dermot oge m’Dermot (M’Keighane). 1600, yeoman of Cloneleighare, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
McKeegan, Donal m’Dermot (m’Kieghan) 1600, yeoman of Cloneleghare, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKeegan, Donnell m’Donogh (mKeighan). 1600, yeoman of Ballicormick, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKeegan, Donell m’Morrogh (M’Keighan). 1600, husbandman of Cloneleghare, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKeegan, Donogh oge (M’Keighan) 1600, yeoman of Knockpatrick, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKeegan, Donogh reogh (M’Keighan). 1600, yeoman of Ballicormick, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKeegan, Morris m’Dermot (M’Keighan). 1600, yeoman of Cloneleghare, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKeegan, Robert m’Shane (M’Keighan). 1600, yeoman of Cloneleghare, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKeegan, Donell m’Morris. 1601, yeoman, of Clonlehard pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

McKeghan, Sean m’Rorie. 1601, yeoman, of Clonlehard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

McKeighan, Shonick. 1601, yeoman, of Clonlehard, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKeigh, Knoughour begge. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 495).

McKennedy, Brian m’Mohony. 1600, yeoman of Ballenveyregh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKennedy, Dermot. 1600, yeoman of Ballinelanne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKennedy, Dermot m’Brian (M’Kennedy) 1600, yeoman of Ballenveyregh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKennedy, Donnel m’Tirlagh. 1600, yeoman of Ballinelanne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKenedy, Donogh m’Murtagh. 1601, pike, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McKennedy, Kennedy m’Mohony. 1600, yeoman of Ballenveyregh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Mc Kenedie, Mahone (oge). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)

McKenedy, Muroughow m’Donell oge Merigagh. 1601, of Kilinvarigie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McKenedy, Murriertagh. 1600, yeoman of Ballinelanne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Mc Kenedie, Teig. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cnocke (CSL, xxxviii)

McKennedy, Tirlagh oge. 1600, yeoman of Ballinelanne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
McKennedy, Tirlagh reogh. 1600, yeoman of Ballenveyregh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Mc Kenedy, Tirrelaghe oge. 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 248).

McKernery, Connoghor m’Philip (Kennerie). 1601, husbandman of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McKernery, Conoghr m’Philip m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Cappanighan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKernery, Donogh m’William (Kennerie) 1601, yeoman of Casppanycane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McKernery, Eae (M’Kennerie). 1601, yeoman of Ballisallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McKernery, Garalt (M’Kennery) 1600, of Ballesallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

McKernery, Morriertagh m’Philip m’Shane. 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McKernery, Philip M’Teige (M’Kennerie). 1601, of Cappanichane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McKernery, Shane (m’Kennerie alias M’Kenneire). 1601, yeoman of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McKernery, Shane M’Shane. 1598, of Bellenghenully, pardon to (CPCRCI E, p. 500)

McKenraghtie, Donog. 1601, yeoman, of Tullw, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKenraghtie, Mahoun. 1601, yeoman, of Tullw, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKenraghtie, Morriertagh. 1601, yeoman, of Tullw, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKenraghtie, Philip. 1601, yeoman, of Tullw, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKenraghtie, Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Tullw, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKenraghtie, Teige m’Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Moririgans, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McKenraghtie, Thomas m’Conoghor. 1601, shot, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McKenraughtagh, Morriertagh. 1601, pikeman, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McKenry, John. 1586, lands of (DP, 437).

McKeogh, Cnoghor. 1601, of Cloncleafe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McKeogh, Dermot. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Mc Keogh, Dermott. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cloncleine/Clonkleive (CSL, xxxvii), Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam from (CSL, xxxix)

McKeogh, Donagh (Meceogh). 1559, carpenter, father of Edmund (Fiants E, 177)
McKeogh, Donell. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Mc Keogh, Donnough (Mc Quough, Mc Kough). 1652, Deponent (DEP 333-6, 349) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 341-3, 347, 355-6, 1764) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

McKeogh, Edmund (Meceogh). 1559, son of Donagh, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Mc Keogh, Mahon. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 462)

McKeogh, William (Makeo). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McKieghane, Shane buoy m’Teig. 1601, of Derrykockane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McKnogher, Dermot m’Philip. 1601, of Corbally, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McKnogher, Edmond m’Philip. 1601, of Corbally, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McKoeghe, Donell m’Shane m’Owheley. 1601, of Anaghbeg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McKoeghe, Donagh m’Mohowney. 1601, of Anaghbeg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McKoeghe, John m’Donogh. 1601, of Callaghtoe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Mc Konnoghor, Donnell. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 274).

Mc Korro, John mc William. 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 290).

McKyen, William. 1601, yeoman, of Crossevechaine pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Kyllmartin, Donnell mc Neale. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 267).

McKynraghtie Dermod m’Connor. 1601, yeoman, of Newcastle, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McKyrrelly, Donogh. 1601, of Garran Ihei, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Mc Loghllin, Kenedie. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 11)


McMahon, Brian m’Tirlagh (Mahonie). 1601, yeoman, of Tuoigh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Mc Mahon, Bryen (Mc Mahowne). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 319)

Mc Mahon, Bryen Oge (Mc Mahowne). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 490)

Mc Mahon, Conner. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

McMahon, Conoghor oge. 1601, yeoman, of Gawar, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McMahon, Conoghor (Mahown). 1601, yeoman, of Cnocknebuolly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McMahon Connor M’Teig (M’Mahon). 1629, late of Carribane, father of Rory (CPCRCI, C, p. 451)
McMahon, Dermott. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 361, 363)


McMahon, Donogh (Mahown). 1600, yeoman, of Lismullen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Mc Mahon, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballyassie (CSL, xliv)

Mc Mahon, Mahon (Mohowne Mc Mohowne, alias Mohowne Moyle). Father of Therlagh Mc Mahon. 1643 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 260, 645, 649, 1698)

* McMahon, Mahowne M’Terlagh & Joane ni Mahowne (M’Mahowne) 1628, allowed to alienate land to William Roche (CPRCII, C, p. 374)

McMahon, Morrowe oge (M’Maughone). 1601, yeoman of Corrowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6461)

McMahon, Murrough. 1541, extorting wine (SA, 72).

McMahon, Murtagh. 1600, yeoman, of Dunmoylan(?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Mc Mahon, Morrogh. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 351)

Mc Mahon, Mathew (Mc Mahowne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Twogh (CSL, xliv)

McMahon, Rory. 1629 ward of Francis burgess, son and heir of Connor M’Teig M’Mahon (CPRCII, C, p. 451)

Mc Mahon, Rory. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 329)

Mc Mahon, Sir Teige(Mc Mahowne). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 329)

McMahon, Tyrleigh (M’Mahoune), 1627, pardon for alienating land of Kiltullie (CPRCII, C, p. 239

Mc Mahon, Therleigh (Mc Mahowne/ Mc Mohowne) (Mc Kennedy). Son of Mahon Mc Mahon. 1641, 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170, 649) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 323, 326, 329), Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Chocknobleury (CSL, xliii), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 352)

Mc Mahony, Connor (Mc Dermodie) (Mc Mahoney). 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 389)

Mc Mahony, Daniell (Mc Mahonie). 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

Mc Mahony, Donnogh (Mc Mahowney/ Mc Mahonie ). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP355) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

McMahony, Edmond (McMahowny) 1583, deceased, father in law of Shane O’Cahan (SA, 46-7).

Mc Mahony, Mahonn (Mc Teige) (Mc Mahonie). 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 387)

Mc Mahony, Phillip. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 19, 20)

McMahoney, Shane O’Hullinan. 1601, husbandman, of Chocknegransie (Knocknagranshy), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McMahoney, Teig (Mahownie). 1601, yeoman of Cwrroe, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
McMahownie merigagh, Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Cloghkeating, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McMahony, Tirlagh (Mahownie). 1601, yeoman, of Ballywodan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McMahowne, Connoghor m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McMahowne, Donalld. 1586, of Portany, tenant of Earl

McMahowne, Murrogh m’Bryan. 1601, gent, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McMahowne, Teig. 1601, gent, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McMahowne, Teig roe. 1601, yeoman, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McMahowne, Thomas m’Tirrelagh. 1601, of Tulloghirin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McMahowne, Tirrelagh m’Brien. 1601, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Mc Mahowne, Terrelagh. 1586, of Shannagolo, tenant of Earl (DP, 533).


McMahowny, Gilleduffe. 1601, of Any, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McMahownie, Thomas m’Conoghor. 1601, of Ballinecourty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

McMahownie, Tirlagh m’Conoghor. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinecourty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

McMairtogh, Kennedy. 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

McManeraghe, Thomas McHughe. 1586, tenant of Kylwarren ne maning et al.(DP, 60).

McManus, Murtagh M’Shihe. 1600, gent, of Cragg, m. to Mary ni Brean, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McMarragh, Hugh. 1601, carpenter, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Mc Mleaghlinn, Connor. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 28, 29)

Melaghlin riough, Derby m’Shane. 1601, of Dune, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McMelaghlin, Donell. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McMelaghlin, Shane O Mulryan. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

McMelaghl, Teig m’Rickard. 1601, of the Garran, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McMelaghlen, Teig. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 612).

McMelaghlen, William. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 612).
McMoanes oge, Rorie (m’Moanes). 1600, of Kilbradan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McMoellmorie, Cahill. 1598, pardon to (CPCRCI E, p. 500)

Mc Moellmurry, John. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Milltowne (CSL, xlv)

Mc Mor, Mleaghlinn. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 10)

Mc Moriertaughe, Donell. 1600, husbandman in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

McMoriertogh, Teig. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 534).

McMoriertogh, Thomas. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 567).


McMoriertagh, Tirlagh. 1601, of the Grynan (Greenane?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

Mc Morierto, Terrelagh. 1586, de Disart, tenant of Earl (DP 632).

McMorogh, Dermicius. 1541, of Foynes extorting wine. (SA, 72-3).

McMorogh enchallie, William. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

McMorogh Teig m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

McMoroghoe, Mahowne. 1586, tenant of Earl, possibly in Limerick, but in Cork and Waterford (DP, 696).

McMoroghow, Derby Hurley. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Mc Morrice, Edmund. 1586, of Kahehmoell (Cahirmoyle), tenant of Earl (DP, 273 & 277).

McMorrice, Edmond oge. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 557).

McMorris, Edmund. 1601, gent, of Clonemony, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McMorris, Edmund FitzThomas. 1601, gent, of Mornane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McMorris, Garralt FitzThomas. 1601, gent, of Mornane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Mc Morris, Garrott (Gerald). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 260 & 689).

McMorris, John. 1586, of Ballynarde, former land holder of Coallick (DP, 20).

McMorris gankagh, John (Morish). 1601, of Downegullin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McMorris, Morris m’Shane. 1601, yeoman, of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McMorris, Murtagh. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Morris, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)
McMorris, Richard FitzThomas. 1601, gent., of Morname, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McMorris, Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McMorris, William. 1601, gent, of Clonemone, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McMorris, William m’Eymon. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McMorris, William mcShane. 1586, of Ballynarde, free tenant (DP, 31).

McMorryshin. 1586, burgess in Rathkeale (DP, 256).

Mc Mortagh, Connor (Connr/ Mc Morttagh). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 22, 32)

Mc Morttagh, Bryne (Bryen Mc Morrough). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 383)

McMullmore, Brian. 1601, shot, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McMullmory, Cahill. 1601, pike, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McMullmorie, Dowall. 1600, of Englandstown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McMullmorie, Edmond. 1601, husbandman, of Clonorge, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McMullmorie, Tirlagh. 1600, of Englandstown, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McMuriertagh, Donell m’Owen. 1601, gent, of Knocknegransie (Knocknagranshy), married to Ellen FitzGerald, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McMurriertagh, Teige O Brien. 1601, gent, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McMuries, Rorie m’Mahownie, m’Teege. 1601, yeoman, of Ballifenrein, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McMurreghy, Murtagh. 1601, yeoman of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McMurrough, Dermot. 1601, yeoman, of Balliekragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McMurrogh, Mahowne. 1601, yeoman, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McMurroghe, Moriertaghe. 1586, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 132).

McMurrough, William m’Shane. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McMurtagh, Connogher. 1601, horseboy, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McMurtagh, Teige. 1601, husbandman, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McNeale, Donnell (M’Neale). 1600, of Doocatteen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

McNeale, Donnell. 1586, of Doacatten, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 184 & 500).
Mc Nemara (Captain Mc Namra). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734) 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

Mc Nemara, Daniell (Gentleman) (Donnell). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692, 1747) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Cloncullane (CSL, xli)

Mc Nemara, Donnogh (Mc Nemara of Thomond). 1653 & 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692, 1698, 1703, 1707, 1729-30, 1747)

McNamara, Finnie (McNymara). 1541, extorting from passers by. (SA, 72-3).

MacNamara, John McDonald (McNemarry). 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p178).

Mc Nemara, John (Mc Nemarragh). 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521, 1771)

McNamara, Mahun (McConmarr), 1583, fisher, named as tenant on land belonging to friars (SA, 47).

*McNamara, Margaret ny Mahunny. 1583, widow c 53 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey (SA, 46-7).

*Mc Nemara, More (Née Purcell). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343)

Mc Nemara, Phianin. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1747)

McNamara, Teige (McNymara). 1541, extorting from passers by. (SA, 72-3).

McNicholas, Gerrot M’Thomas. 1600, husbandman of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461

McNicholas, William. 1595, mortgaged land of Kennedy M’Brien(CPCRCI E, p. 342)

McNicholas, James Browne. 1601, labourer, of Kilkallane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McOnhie, Brien. 1601, of Bunboy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Mc Owen, Daniell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 369, 486)

McOwen, Murtagh. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McOwen, Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McOwen, Teige m’Donnell. 1601, yeoman of Carrassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Mc Owen, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 369)

McOwen, William (Owine). 1601, gent, of Rosse, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McParson, Thomas FitzMorris. 1601, gent, of Milton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McPayne, Laughlen mcke. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 275).

Mc Peirce, James. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

McPerson, Maurice oge. 1586, holding vicar of Akeaton’s land (DP, 263).
Mc Philipe, David. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 541, 577 & 689). 1601, gent. of Newton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McPhillip, Edmund. 1586, of Morreregan deceased without heir as is said, tenant of Earl of Desmond (DP, 148, 336 & 691).

McPhilip, Edmund oge. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 577).

McPhilip, Edmond m’Thomas. 1601, horseman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McPhillip, Edmond. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

McPhillip, Gerrott. 1597, attainted, lands to TCD (CPCRCI E, p. 417)

Mc Phillip, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballyhea (CSL, xliii)

McPhilip, Henry m’William. 1601, pike, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McPhilip, John oge m’William. 1601, pike, of Ballynliny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McPhilip, Morris m’Gerrott. 1601, pike, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McPhillip, Thomas. 1586, of Ballinlyne, tenant of Earl (DP, 78).

McPhilip, Thomas m;Shane. 1601, pike, of Kepagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)


McQuyn, Donogh. 1601, yeoman of Any, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Qworowgh, John mc William. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 552).

McRedmond, Thomas Wale (m’Redmond). 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781)

Mc Reynold, Garrott mc Gibbon (Raynode). 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 288 & 556).

McReynot, Tibbot roe. 1601, yeoman of Balliogahissie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)


McRichard, Edmund ro. 1601, yeoman, of Ardesketten, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479). Of Askeattin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McRicharde, Edward. 1586, tenant in Ballynemoneymore (DP, 25).

Mc Richard, Edmond. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6)

McRichard, Garrat Roe. 1586, former tenant in Ballynemoneymore (DP, 25).

McRichard, Gerald (M’Richarde). 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

McRichard, Gibbon ro. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)
Mc Richard, James. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

Mc Richard, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335)

Mc Richard, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344)

McRichard, Thomas. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 579 & 689).

McRichard, Tibbot. 1601, gent, of Killonayn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McRicharde, Thomas. 1558, gent of Dysardelowrowe, murdered by William McEdmond Bourke (Fiants PM, 274)

Mac Richarde, William mcOny. 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

Mc Rickard, Geffrie. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 60)

McRickard, Mahown m’Teig. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McRickard, Moerere. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McRickard, Moerere. 1601, of Knockvalliadam, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McRickard, Phillip. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Mc Rickard, Theobold. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 60)

McRickard oge, Ulick. 1601, of Dromkine (Dromkeen?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

Mc Rickard, William. 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 60)

McRickard oge, William duffe. 1601, of Dromekine (Dromkeen?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McRickard, William m’Rickard. 1601, of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McRory, Connoghor m’Murriertagh (Rorie). 1600, gent of Lisready, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McRory, Donell (Rorie). 1601, yeoman, of Cahirassie (Caherass), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McRory, John (Rorie). 1600, husbandman, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McRory, John (Rorie). 1601, of Portcrossie (Portcrusha), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Mc Rory, John (Mc Rorye). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 308)

McRory, Owen m’Knoghor (Rorie). 1601, of Balletarseney, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McRory oge, Teige (Rorie). 1601, of Knocketanecaslane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McRory, Teige m’Moriertagh. 1601, gent, of Ballinassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McRory, Teig O Ferrall. 1600, husbandman, of Dunmoylan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
Mc Rory, Teige. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

Mc Ruddereye, Edmund. 1586, of Glangibbon, tenant of Earl (DP, 280).

Mc Ruddereye, Edmond. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 322).

McRuddereye, Edmund mc David. 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 249, 296 & 573).

Mc Ruddereye, John mc Morrice. 1586, subtenant of Knight of Valley (DP, 307).

Mc Ruddereye, John Oge. 1586, of Ballinvestelige, called the White Knight tenant of Earl (DP, 321-3 & 444-7).

Mc Ruddery, John (Fitzgerald?). Father of John Oge FitzGerald. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

McRuddery, Thomas (M’Ruddereye). 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781)


McRuddery, Thomas mcEdmond. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 583).

McSawerley, John. 1586, harper, holding Droomebeg (DP, 28).

Mc Seidy, John. 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a book from the Franciscans (SA, 70).

McSenaghan, Donell. 1601, pike, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Shane, Brien. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315)

Mc Shane, Conno. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 381)

McShane, Connoghor. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McShane buy, Conor. 1601, weaver, of Ballynash, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McShane, David. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinania, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McShane, David m’Edmond. 1601, of Mollane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Deirmod. 1601, of Knockancostlan (Knockatancashlane?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McShane, Derby. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 549).

McShane, Donnell (M’Shane). 1628, recipient of alienated land (CPCRCl, C, p. 328)

Mc Shane, Donnell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

McShane, Donell m’Teg. 1601, yeoman, of Brossgagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Donogh. 1601, yeoman of Barune, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McShane, Donogh. 1601, yeoman of Knockenore, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
McShane echurrie, Donogh. 1601, of Dromnalea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McShane, Edmund. 1586, tenant in Clanwilliam (DP, 40).

McShane, Edmund. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 345)

McShane, Edmond oge m’Edmond. 1601, gent, of Killesuragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Edmond oge m’Edmond oge. 1601, of Killesuragh, son of above, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Garrold m’Edmond. 1601, of Mollane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Gerrolt m’Edmond. 1601, of Mollane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane Oge, Gibbon Roe. 1595, attainted, Ballypiers (CPCRCI E, p. 343)

McShane, James. 1601, gent, of Lick, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McShane, Hugh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

McShane, James. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 318)

McShane, John oge. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 578 & 689).

McShane, Maurice. 1586, of Lyskordane and Ballynusky, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 173, 526 & 587).

McShane, Moriertagh m’Teg. 1601, yeoman, of Brosaggh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Morogh. 1601, of Cnocklonghy (Knocklong?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McShane, Morris (M’Shane). 1600, pikeman of Cooltomin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McShane, Morris. 1601, gent, of Lick, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McShane, Morish M’Edmond. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

McShane, Mullmory. 1600, pikeman, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McShane, Murtough. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

McShane, Phillip. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336)

McShane oge, Philip. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicaghane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Richard. 1601, gent, of Balliekellie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McShane, Rickard. 1601, of Luddenbeg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McShane, Roger. 1643, Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)
McShane, Rory. 1595, mortgage holder (CPCRCI E, p. 343)

McShane, Shane m’Connoghor. 1601, of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McShane, Shane m’Edmond. 1601, of Mollane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Teige. 1601, yeoman, of Lough Gur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McShane, Teige. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

Mc Shane, Teige. 1642, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

McShane, Thomas. 1601, husband of Ellen ni Conoghor of Balliekellie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McShane, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Cearowban, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McShane, Thomas. 1601, shot, of the Corrie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Thomas oge m’Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Muckenagher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Tirlagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McShane, Tirlagh m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Brosgagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShane, Ulick. 1601, of Luddenbeg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McShane, William. 1601, smith, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McShane, William. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 546).

Mc Shane, William. 1642, Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 486)

Mc Shane, William. 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 440, 509)

McShane oge, William. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicaghane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McShearon, David Brenagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McShearon, Redmund Brenagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Mc Shee, Brian (O Sheehy, Mc Sihy). 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428-9, 486)

Mc Shee, Brian (Mc Murrough) (Mc Shiyh). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

McShee, Dermod. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 585).

Mc Shee, Dermott. Father of Moriertagh. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281)


Mc Shee, Edmond (Mc Shihy/Si/y/Shily). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,178, 180, 201,238)
Mc Shee, John (Mc Shihy). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 334)

Mc Shee, Harrald. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275)

Mc Shee, Moriartagh (Mc Dermott). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 281)

Mc Shee, Morrogh (Murtogh Mc Sheehy/ Murrough Mc Shie). 1641, Landowner in Ballycolmaine, Gurton Carrowsan, Tyreweenie and Gortingarrie (WEBB, 419-20) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Glanagoane (CSL, xliii)

Mc Shee, Owen (Mc Shihy). 1642, Mentioned in depositions. Brother of Edmund (DEP,186, 254, 209)

McShee, Owen M’Bryan. 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants, E. 5782)

McShee, Owen m’Edmund oge (M’Shee). 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants, E. 5782)

Mc Shee, Roger. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275, 577)

Mc Shee, Rory (Rery/ Rorie Mc Shihy). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138) 1641, Collected rents in the Bishop's name (WEBB, 420) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208-9, 314, 334, 521, 577)

McShee, William. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 585).

McSheehy, Brien (M’Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McSheehy, Brien m’Murrogh. 1601, gent, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McSheehy, Conogher oge (M’Shehie). 1595, tenant on attainted lands, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

McSheehy, Dermodo McKnougho. 1586, slain in rebellion tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 142 & 174).

Mc Shehee, Dermodo mc Shane. 1586, of Garrenneboye, tenant of Earl (DP, 279).

McSheehy, Dermot (M’Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Mc Shehee, Edmund McManus 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant in Gragnekerrelaghe (DP,58).

McSheehy, Edmund m’Morrogh m’Edmond oge (Shihie). 1601, gent, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McSheehy, Edmond m’Sheane (Shihie). 1601, yeoman, of Cnocknesgransie (Knocknagranshy), married to Shillie nyn Sheane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McSheehy, John (M’Shehie) 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

McSheehie, Kayle Keaghe. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 598).

McShehy, Konoghor. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 487).
McSheehy, Manus (Shihie). 1601, gent, of Glencomym, alias Manus Nagloggin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McShihie, Manus. 1601, husband of Katherine Purcell, of Clonnogillin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

McSheehy, Manus beg (Shihie). 1601, horseman, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McSheehy, Manus m’Murragh (Shihie). 1601, gent. of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McSheehy, Moriertaggh m’Murragh (Shihie). 1601, gent. of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McShehy, Moriertaughe mcMoroghoo. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 483).

McSheehy, Morriartagh (M’Shihie). 1600, gent. of Cloghanarold, Ellen ni Leyrie his wife; pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

*McSheehy, Morrogh & Honor ny Brien (M’Shihie). 1601, husband and wife of Ballyalyan (CPCRCI E, p. 591). 1601, gent, of Ballyalyan, pardon to, m. to Honor ny vic Brien (Fiants E. 6487)

McSheehy, Morogh m’Dermodie (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McSheehy, Morriartagh (M’Shihie). 1600, gent. of Cloghanarold, Ellen ni Leyrie his wife; pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McSheehy, Morrogh (Shihie). 1601, gent, of Ballyalyan, pardon to, m. to Honor ny vic Brien (Fiants E. 6487)

McSheehy, Murragh (M’Shihie) 1631, son of Rory of Balliellinom, livery to (CPCRCI, C, p. 587)

McSheehy, Morogh m’Dermodie (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McSheehy, Morrogh m’Moriertagh (Shihie). 1601, of Kearmor, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

McSheehy, Morroghowe m’Edmund m’Rorie (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McSheehy, Murrogho mac Edmund oge. 1586, surviving/ attainted, tenant of Earl (DP, 183, 188 & 693).

McSheehy, Murtagh (Shihie). 1601, gent, of Cloghenarnlie, pardon to, m. to Ellen ny Lerie (Fiants E. 6487)

McSheehy, Murtagh m’Manus oge (Shihie). 1601, gent, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McSheehy, Owine m’Manus oge. 1601, gent, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McSheehy, Owen m’Murragh (Shiehie). 1600, gent., pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McSheehy, Owen m’Edmond. 1601, yeoman of Barune, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McShehie, Rorie. 1586, of Ballyeleynan, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP, 89, 101, 125, 128, 140, 171, 203, 351, 463-4, 525 & 675).

McSheehy, Rory (M'Shihie). 1631, late of Ballielinnom, livery to son and heir Murragh (CPCRCI, C, p. 589)

McSheehy, Rorie. 1601, former husband of Juvane Bourke (Fiants E. 6464)

McSheehy, Rory m'Murrogh m'Edmond oge. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McSheehy, William (M'Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McSheehy, William m'Edmonde Oge. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 562).

McSheehy, William m'Shane (Shihi). 1601, yeoman, of Graunge, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McSherhon, Richard. 1558, gent of Ballybar, murdered by William McEdmond Bourke (Fiants PM, 274)

McSherown, Richard. 1601, of Coulelenan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McSherown, Ulick. 1601, of Coulelenan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McShilie, Murrogh. 1601, yeoman, of Twogh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Mc Sherlock, Mahowne. 1641, Landowner in Asheelon (WEBB, 420)

Mc Sweeny, Bryen (Mc Swiny). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 349)

McSwynnne, Morrogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Mc Teige. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

McTeig, Conoghor. 1601, yeoman, of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McTeig, Daniell. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

McTeige, Dermid. 1609, of Tough, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

Mc Teige, Dermod (oge). 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 209)

McTeig, Dermot. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 611 & 624).

McTeig, Dermod. 1601, yeoman, of Dromomarky, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
McTeige, Dermot Roe (M'Teige). 1600, yeoman of Logher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

McTeige, Donell. 1601, pike, in Droghied, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McTeige, Donoghe Roe (M’Teige). 1595 landholder slain during rebellion (CPCRCI E, p. 341)

McTeige leigh, Donogh. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

McTeig, Gilduff. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 547).

McTeige, John (M’Teige). 1627, receipient of alienated land of Kiltullie (CPCRCI, C, p. 239)

McTeige, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

McTeige, John. 1600, shot, of Ballingarry, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McTeige, John m’Deirmot. 1601, labourer, of Ballynash, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McTeig, Mathew. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 547).

Mc Teige, Mathew. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 145)

Mc Teig, Maughan. 1586, burgess of Any (DP, 387).

McTeige, Morogh O’Brien. 1601, gent, of Knocknegranisie (Knocknagranshy), married to Ellen FitzGerald, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McTeige, Murrogho McTyrrelaghe. Tenant of Earl, in Shanid toghe (DP, 156-7)

McTeige, Teige m’Mahownie 1601, of Downyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McTeige, Tirlagh m’Brien. 1601, of Knockballiephowcon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McTherrelagh, Aulowne O Brien. 1601, horseman, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Mc Therlagh, Bryen. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 160-1)

Mc Therlagh, Bryen. 1641, Landowner in Ballynikelly (WEBB, 419) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 361)

Mc Therlagh, Dermott. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Craigbeg (CSL, xliv)

McTherrelogh, Donogh O Brien. 1601, yeoman, of Kisecourke (Kishyquirk), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Mc Therlagh, Kennedy. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 361)

Mc Therlagh, Mahoone (Mc Turlagh). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 590)

McTherrelogh, Morogho O Brien. 1601, gent, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Mc Therlagh, William. 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)
McThomas (M’Thomas). 1594, of the Pallice, former lands of (CPCRCI E, p. 266)

Mc Thomas, Cnogher. 1643, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229)

McThomas, Donogh. 1601, labourer, of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McThomas, Donogh. 1601, pike, of Kepanieghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Thomas, Donnogh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

McThomas, Donogh m’Tirlagh. 1601, yeoman, of Balliekragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McThomas oge, Garrot. 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McThomas, Gerald (M’Thomas). 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

McThomas, Gerald. 1601, gent, of Ranasier, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Thomas, Edmunde Gankoghe mc Morris. 1586, subtenant on Earl’s land (DP, 326).

McThomas, Garrett. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 586).

Mac Thomas, Gerald. 1586, of Kyllffynney slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 189, 200, 326, 434, 436, 553, 566 & 659).

Mc Thomas, Gerrald. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Rathnaseare (CSL, xliii)

Mc Thomas, Gerald mc William. 1586, paying head rent (DP, 336).

Mc Thomas, Gerrott. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 360)

McThomas, James. 1586, of Conesye in Cosbryde, nephew to the Earl of Desmond, tenant of Earl (DP, 240).

McThomas, Mahown duff. 1601, of Dromnalea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Thomas, Morris (Or Fitz Thomas). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 248, 348)

McThomas, Richard. 1586, of Pallice slain in rebellion, tenant in Garryfine and Ballintubridd (DP, 54) and Kyllehallagh etc (DP, 59-63, 205 & 657-8).

McThomas, Morris M’Gibbon. 1601, of Garrynagronocke, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McThomas, Philip. 1601, yeoman, of Clonlehard, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)


McThomas, Richard. 1586, surviving, of Lysemoto, tenant of Earl (DP, 81, 325 & 460).

McThomas, Richard m’Ulick. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)
McThomas, Sheverowe. 1601, husbandman, of Crough (Croagh), m. to Katherine nyne William pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McThomas, Thomas m’Ulick. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McThomas, Thomas oge. 1601, labourer, of Thomdeely (Tomdeely), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McThomas, Tirlagh. 1601, yeoman, of Balliekragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)


Mc Thomas, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 19, 20)

Mc Tibbot, Gerrott. 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 348-9)

McTibbottMorris m’Shane. 1601, yeoman, of Balloghessie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

*McTibbott boy, Rickert Bourke. 1601, yeoman, m. to Mary, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

McTibbott, William. 1601, gent, of Carrickperson, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McTirlagh, Brian. 1601, yeoman, of Cahirkilguaragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McTirlagh, Conoghor oge m’Conoghor. 1601, pike, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McTirlagh, Dermod. 1601, yeoman, of Clanmahownie, of Cahir, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McTirlagh, Donell m’Teig. 1600, shot. Of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McTirlagh, Donogh. 1601, yeoman, of Cahirkilguaragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McTirlagh, Edmund. 1601, yeoman, of Kilrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

McTirlagh, Kennedy. 1601, yeoman of Ballihessie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McTirlagh, Kennedy. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McTirlagh, Morriertagh. 1600, pikeman, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McTirlagh, Morriertagh. 1601, yeoman of Corrowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McTirlagh, Morrogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McTirlaghe, Morogh M’Brian. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

McTirlagh, Murragh m’Brian (m’Tirlagh). 1600, yeoman of Ballenveyregh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

McTirlagh, Teige. 1601, pike, of Curihin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McTirlagh, Tirlagh, m’Conoghor. 1601, pike, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Mc Tohogh, Teig ne Dermodo. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 580).
McUlick, David. 1601, of Cleymoe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McUlick, Edmund. 1601, of Kisshecurke (Kishyquirk), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McUlick, Rickard. 1601, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

McUlick, Rickard. 1601, gent, Clonele Ibenan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McUlick, Thomas Bourke. 1601, gent, of Caherconlish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)


Mc Walter. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

McWilliam oge, Donogh. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

McWilliam, Donogho moyle. 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 663).

McWilliam reogh, Donogh m’Shane. 1601, of Killneconyne, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McWilliam, Donogho. 1601, of Knockenough, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

McWilliam bane, Edmond. 1601, yeoman of Brohall, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

McWilliam, Edmund. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Curhownokye (CSL, xlv)

McWilliam duffe, Edmond, alias Edmond Cornyne. 1601, of Dromkyne (Dromkeen), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McWilliam, Gerrolt. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicaghane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McWilliam, Gilleduffe m’Donell. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

McWilliam, John. 1601, yeoman, of Fearanmarrine, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McWilliam, Morris duffe. 1601, husbandman, of Ballincarrowe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)


Mc William, Richard (Mc William). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

McWilliam, Rickard. 1601, of Killonan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McWilliam na bralie, Shane. 1601, of Ballim’sharo, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

McWilliam, Shane O Hullinan. 1601, yeoman, of Cnocknegransie (Knocknagranshy), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)
McWilliam, Ulick. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

McWilliam, Whym. 1586, burgess in Rathkeale (DP, 256).


McWilliam, William mcClonedonnell. 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).

McWhonie, Donell. 1601, gent of Dowgrott (Dungrot?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

McWonhy, Donogh, m’Morogh (M’Wonhy). 1503, pardon to. (Fiants E. 5784).

McYuaryhynie, Donogh m’Mlaghlin. 1601, swordman, of Ballinsallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

McYvariynie, Teig m’Mlaghlin. 1601, swordman, of Ballinsallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

[N]

Nagh, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

Nagle James. 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1).

Nagle, John. 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1).

Nagle, John. 1649, master of St John to L. (HCA2, 1189).

Nagle, Thomas. 1600, merchant of Ballingarry, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Nagle, William. 1600, husbandman of Castlematrix, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Nagloggin, Manus. 1601, alias of Manus McSheehy, see above (Fiants, E. 6479)

Naheave, Donell grany m’Tegie. 1601, yeoman, of Ballyea, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Nangle, David (Nangill). 1551, clerk, presented to vicarage of Kilwraderan (Fiants E6, 828; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 246)

Nangle, James. 1647, mariner on the John of Limerick (HCA2, 790 & 792).

Nangle, Jasper. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCL H8-E, p. 27)

Nangle, Robert. 1600, yeoman, of Ballengarry, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Nartin, Patrick. Father of William & Edmound O Nartin. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

Nash, David (Nashe). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Nash, David. Leaseholder in Newcastle(IC, 487)

Nashe, Downe. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 486).
Nashe, Edmund duffe. 1601, yeoman, of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Nash, Edmond. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314)

Nash, Edward. 1655, Landowner in Conello (CSL, 307)

Nashe, James ogo. 1586, of Asketten, surviving, tenant of E of Desmond (DP, 91, 134, 139 & 466).

Nash, James oge (Nasse). 1600, yeoman of Ballinecarregh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Nashe, John. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Nash, James (Naish). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Conello, from Bally Ellane (CSL, xliii)

Nash, Leonard. 1586, tenant on Askeaton manor (DP, 420).

Nash, Morish (Nashe). 1601, yeoman, of Ballynecaheragh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Nash, Morrish. 1655, Landowner & Mortgage holder in Conello (CSL, 282, 296)

Nashe, Richard. 1586, surviving, tenant of E. of Desmond (DP, 133 & 484).

Nash, Richard (Nashe) 1600, husbandman, of Ballynash, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Nash, Redmond (Nashe). 1601, yeoman, of Lickydwne (Lickadoon), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Nash, Tibbott (Nashe). 1601, yeoman, of Ballynecaheragh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Nash, William oge. 1601, husbandman, of Bruff, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Nass, Edmund. 1601, yeoman of Downemoylin (Dunmoyle?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Nass, Richard. 1601, yeoman, of Donmooylin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Nasse, Philip. 1601, yeoman, of Adare, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Nate, Morris. 1641, schoolmaster, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,172)

Neale, David. 1647, merchant on the Middelburg (HCA2, 381).

Nelan, Patrick. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

Ne Longe, Tibbott. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64, 70)

Nelson (Lieutenant Colonel Nellson). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

Nelson, Edward (Neilson). 1643, Vicar & Deponent (DEP 354-5)

Netoghe, Teige mc Dermodo. 1586, tenant on Earl’s land (DP, 310).

Newenham, George. See John Newenham

Newenham, John. See John Newenham

Newenham, Richard. See John Newenham

Newenham, Thomas. See John Newenham

Newenham, Thomas. Grandfather of John Newenham (DEP, 299)


Newman (Mr Newman). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 414, 417)

Newman, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Newgent, James. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355, 549)

Newgent, Jefferie. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

Newgent, John. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

Newgent, Redman. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 549)

Newgent, Thomas. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

*Neyland, Elizabeth. 1642, wife of William Neyland, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

Neyland, William. 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 219)

Neylane, John. 1560, physician, of L. grant to buy provision for his charges at sundry universities (Fiants E. 205)

Nicholas, Elias. 1642, Deponent, joiner (DEP 391-4)

Nicholas, Philip. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

Nicholson, John. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Nihell, Daniel. 1635, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).


Nihell, James. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Ballynoe (CSL, xlv)

Nihell, John. 1680, of L. gent. lessee of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

Nixon, George. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 162, 166-7)

*Noble, Ann. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 534

Nogle, Gerrot, m’Philip. 1601, husbandman, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
Norr, John oge. 1586, portreeve of Rathkeale (DP, 256).

Norris, Capt. 1586, executed James mcGarrott duffe Marescal (DP, 36).

Norris, Sir Thomas. 1585, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).

Norton, Dudley. 1601, to be customer, collector and receiver of wines for L (CPCRCl E, p. 587)

Norten, Samuell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497)

Northeott, Phillip. 1604, high Sheriff of County Limerick. (CBM. 47)

Nugent, Christopher. 1601, of Kilfrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Nugent, Edward FitzJames. 1600, of Aghemartin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Nugent, Gerrot. 1601, of Kilfrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Nugent, James. 1595 Attainted owner of Kilfrush (CPCRCl E, p. 340). 1598, Kilfrush to George Sherlock (CPCRCl E, p. 504)

Nugent, Jeffrey. 1601, of Kilfrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Nugent, John. 1601, of Kilfrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Nugent, Richard. 1601, of Kilfrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Nugent, Thomas. 1601, of Kilfrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Nugent, Walter. 1601, of Kilfrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Nugent, Walter. 1643, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 481)

Nugent, William. 1601, of Kilfrush, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Nugent, William FitzJames. 1600, of Aghemartin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

[Ni/ny]

*ny Acheim, Katharine ny Joan. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

ny Bernize, Thomas. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 575 & 689).

Ny biller, Connor m’Shane, alias Connor m’Shane I Mullony. 1601, yeoman, of Cloenany, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Ny biller, Teig m’Shane, alias Teig enkoes. 1601, yeoman, of Cloenany, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

*Nick Brien, Ellen oge. 1601, of Ballenogallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

*ny Brien, Fennolla. 1601, wife of Edmund Harbert FitzMorris (Fiants, E. 6524)

*ni Brean, Mary. 1600, husband of Murtagh M’Shihe MacManus, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
*Ny Bryan, Slany. 1601, wife of Tibot fitz Richard Bourke, of Caherkenlesh (Caherconlish), pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*Ny Bryen, Slany. 1655, Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien, daughter of Daniell O'Brien (CSL, 390)

*Ny Bryne, Margrett. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien, mother of Dermott O'Brien (CSL, 394)

*ni Bryan, More. 1601, m. to James FitzMorris Gerrald to (Fiants E. 6464)

Na Buolyes, William. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170)

ne Bwoly, William (Boyle, Bwryly). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 545, 588 & 627).

*nyn Cahir, Margaret. 1601, wife of Thomas m’Donogh of Ballengarrie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Ny Caskige, Donogh m’Teig. 1601, shot of the Clanmahowins, of Ballenivoil, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

*ne Cassy, Giler (Egidius). 1586, widow, tenant of earl (DP, 602).

*Ne Caunrecan, Nora (Gnoragh Mc Canurecan). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298)

*ny Chanye, Katherine. 1557, wife of John O Naghtyne, granted English liberty (Fiants PM, 145)

*nyne Charty, Grany. 1601, wifw of Thomas Russell, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*ny Chyhy, Ellen. 1601, of Browry (Bruree) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

*ny Chyhy, Sylly. 1601, of Bulliginie (Bulgaden), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

*ny Clancy, Johan. 1601, widow, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

*ni Conoghor, Ellen. 1601, wife of Thomas m’Shane, of Balliekellie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

*ny Conor, Onor O Mulrian. 1601, widow of Thomas Bourke (Fiants E. 6552)

*ny Connoghor, Honor. 1601, wife of Peirs Lacye Fitzwilliam pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*ny Connoghor, Seelie. 1601, m. to Laghlin O Deolan, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

* ne Cormocke, Elena. 1586, mother of Knoonogher Ohowan mc Bryan Ogonawghte, holding sons land. (DP, 337 & 684).

*ny Conyrie, Onora. 1601, wife of Rorie O Ruddan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Ny Counte, John. 1601, of Gurtenenskeigh (Gorteennaskagh), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

*ny Craig, Honora. 1601, of Ballymorrogrogh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Ne Currogh, Donnogho mc Teige. 1586, subtenant of Knight of the Valley (DP, 296 & 581).

*ni Dermods, Kattelline (Dermod, Katherine), 1586, of Knockmony, occupying Ballynemonybeg (DP, 25), wife of Eanoghe O Murtell (DP, 33).

*ni Donnell, Anstance Liogh. 1577, c52 yrs, witness in case, nurse for Margaret Sexton (SA 49-50).
*nye Donogh, Ellen. 1601, wife of Flann M’Cragh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

*ny Donogho, Grany. 1601, m. to Richard oge White, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*n Edmund M’Rudderlie. 1601, wife of Mahowne our O Brien, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*Ny Gerrald, Ellen. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 279)

*n Herbert, Seeilie (Hubbert). 1601, widow, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*n Hogan, Grany. 1601, m. to Morris Hurley of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

*nyn Hogan, Ellis. 1601, wife of Owny m’teoge I Carrell?, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

*n Kihie, Jovan. 1601, widow, of Ballisallagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*n Laghlin, Onora ny Shean. 1601, of knocknegh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*n Lerie, Helen (Shihie). 1601, m. to Murtagh McSheehy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

neave Laghlen, Ony. 1586, subtenant on Earls Land (DP, 322).

*n Mahon, Aney. 1627, wife first of John Moore, then Thornton late of Downermanie co L (CPCRCI, C, p. 248)

*n Mahown, Honor. 1601, of Shannet, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*n Mahown, Any nyn Teige. 1601, of Cnocnebuolly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*n Mahown, Honora. 1601, widow, of Ballynash, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Ne Manistrah, Philip m’Shane. 1601, of Cnockminhie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

Ni Moonie, John m’Philip. 1601, yeoman, of Elltown (Elton?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

*n Morris, Mary. 1601 of Ballim’odie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*n Mulrian, Gilles. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

*n Mulryan, Joan. 1601, widow, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

*Ny Mulryan, Shevan (Siobháin). 1642, Widow. Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

*n Nicholas, Honor. 1600, of Castlematrix, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

*Ni Richard, Elise. 1602, widow, petitioner (SA, 62-3).

*nyne Ricket, Joan Bourke. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*nyne Shane, Margaret. 1601, wife of David Walshe, miller, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*nyne Shean, Shillie. 1601, wife of Edmund m’Sheane m’Shihie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*ny Shihie, Ellinor. 1601, wife of Philip M’Gibbon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487 bis?)

*ny Shihie, Honor. 1601, wife of Ulick Wale of Downmoilin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
*ny Shihie, Margaret. 1601, of Ballichoughlan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*ny Shihie, Mary. 1601, m. to Donogh O’Brien of Downyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*Ny Shihy, Mary. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

*ny Sivine, Honor. 1601, m. to John m’Philip m’Gibbon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*ny Teig, Seive. 1601, widow, of Clanmahownie, of Knocknebwolly, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

*nyne Teige, More ny Brien. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*nyn Thomas, Joan. 1601, of Castletown pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

*ni Tier[…], Fynoly. 1601, wife of Donell Hurly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

*ni Tirlagh, Katherine. 1601, widow, of Ballicalhan pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Ny Towhy, Dermod m’Teige. 1601, of Pallace, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

*ny vic Brien Honor. 1601, m. to Morrogh McSheehy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*ny Viren, Fennolley (Ne Vrien, Fynolly). 1598, husband of Thomas FitzRichard? (CPCRCI E, p. 506 ff). 1601, widow, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

*ny Vorin, Katharine. 1601, of Any wife of Derby O Gradie FitzLoghlen pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

*nye William, Katherine. 1601, m. Sheverowe m’Thomas, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

[O]

Odell, John (Odle). Son of Richard and Joan Bettesworth. 1642, Deponent (DEP 527-8) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Pallice (CSL, xliii) Landowner (CSL, 300). 1678-9, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743-4). 1678, Capt., High sheriff of L has sub sheriff murdered (CMO 4, p. 239)

Odell, Edward. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

Odell, Edward (The younger). Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

Oells, William. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 443)

Oge, Donat. 1595, attainted landholder, Glanscallie (CPCRCI E, p. 342)

*Oge, Katherine. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).


Oliver, Charles. 1692, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

Oliver, Edward. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

Oliver, Robert. 1661, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741).
Ormond, Thomas Earl of. 1596, surrenders tithes and rectories of churches in L to Crown and gets regrant (CPCRCE, p. 359 bis)

Ormsby, Arthur (Ormesby) 1669, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

Ormsby, John. 1692, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

Ormsby, Robert. 1692, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 743).

Ormond, Thomas Earl of. 1550 grant of presage of wine (Fiants E6, 625)

Orrery, Earl of. 1666, purchase of Limerick (OP, p. 45). 1678, High sheriff of L has sub sheriff murdered (CMO 4, p. 239)

Osbourne, Henry. 1618, Clerk of the Crown in Limerick (IC, 273)

Osbourne, Richard. 1618, Clerk of the Crown in Limerick (IC, 273)

Ounton, Edward. 1586, assigned land in Connello (DP, 373).

Outred, Sir Henry (Oughtred). Granted the seignory of Meane in the Munster Plantation (IC 485)
Purchased the seignory of Muskrinownan als Beauty from Robert Stroud (IC, 488) 1641,
Landowner in Kilnemonie, Rathinissai, Balinoe (WEBB, 422)

Owsely, Michael. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527)

Owswell (Mr Owsewell). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

O’ Banan, Connor. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 173)

O Barry, Connoghor (Barrie). 1601, husbandman, of Cloghenacculty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O'Barry, Daniell. 1655, Mortgage holder in Clanwilliam (CSL, 86)

O’Barry, Donell. 1600, husbandman, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Barry, Donell (Barrie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Barry, Hugh (Barrie) 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Barry, James (Barrie). 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Barry, James (Barrie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O’Barry, John (Barrie). 1601, carpenter, of Ardstettin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Barry, John (Barrie). 1601, of Gerran Ikeath, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)
O'Barry, John (Bary, corrected from Donnell). 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)

O’Begg, Donat. 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCl E, p. 342)

O’Begayn, Maurice. 1559, butcher, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

O Burrin, Cormock. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Birren, Donnell. 1600, husbandman of Kilbradan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Birren, Teige. 1600, husbandman of Kilbradan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Boey, Dermot. 1551, gent. of L. grant of English Liberty to (Fiants, E6, 924; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

O Boey, John. 1551, gent. of L. grant of English Liberty to (Fiants, E6, 924; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

O Boey, Thady. 1551, clerk of L. grant of English Liberty to (Fiants, E6, 924; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

O Boey, Thomas. 1551, gent. of L. grant of English Liberty to (Fiants, E6, 924; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 251)

O Bolane, Deirmod. 1601, labourer, of Ballynash, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Bowile, Brian. 1601, yeoman of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O'Brady, Dermot. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1718)

O'Brien (Earl of Thomond). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 818-9)

O’Brien, Anver (Amver) 1584, gent, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475). 1595, deceased landholder (CPCRCl E, p. 342)

O’Brien, Annyvar. 1601, gent, of Ballikhane, pardon to (Fiants E.6504)

O’Brien, Art. 1601, husbandman, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Brien, Awlone. 1601, yeoman of Athiefloyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)


Obryan, Bryan. See Bryan Duff.

O'Brien, Brien. 1609, gentleman, owned weirs in the River Shannon which were destroyed by Limerick Corporation (SCC, 319)

O’Brien, Brien. 1584, gent, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475). 1601, alias Brian duff, gent. (Fiants E.6504)
O’Brien, Brien Duff M’Donogh. 1584, chief of his name in Pubblebrien, surrenders Carrigogunnell (CPCRCI, E, p. 91)

O’Brien, Brian m’Tirlagh. 1601, gent, of Anoghincroftie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O'Brien, Christopher. 1653 & 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707, 1747)

O’Brien, Connor (O’Bryen). 1629, son of Thady of Pallicebeg, received livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 486)

O'Brien, Connor (Bryne). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553, 819, 1698, 1707, 1710) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 49)

O’Bryan, Connor moyle. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 622).

O’Brien, Connoghor. 1601, pike, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O’Brien, Daniell. 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

O'Brien, Daniel (Danll O Bryne/ Bryn/ O Bryan). 1641, Mortgage holder in Loughall (WEBB, 412) 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 371, 377, 384, 390), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 426)


O’Brien, Daniel, (Viscount Clare). 1679, letter from L to cousin Donough in Dublin (IQM, 26).

O’Brien, Dennis (O’Bryan). Landowner in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 178-81, 337, 428)

O’Brien, Derby (O Bryen). 1642 & 1653, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585, 1763)

O’Brien, Dermod (Dermone, Dermot). 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 397, 509, 529, 549, 1698, 1703, 1707, 1710, 1729-30, 1747)

O'Brien, Dermod (Esquire). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 171, 481)

O’Brien, Dermod. 1584, gent, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475)

O’Brien, Dermot (Brian). 1601, yeoman of Lough Gur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O’Brien, Dermot (Gentleman) (Dermott O Bryne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Ballincurry/Ballinchurry (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

O’Brien, Dermott (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Carduogh (CSL, xliv)

O’Brien, Dermott/Dermod (O Bryne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cnocknegansye (CSL, xliv), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 394)

O’Brien, Dermott (O Bryne). 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382)
O'Brien, Dermott (Oge, O'Bryn). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 304)

O'Brien, Donald M'Conloe. 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCE, p. 344)

O'Brien, Donnogh (Earl of Thomond). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 115, 344)

O'Brien, Donogh. 1601, freeholder of Downyn, m. to Mary ny Shihie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryen). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285, 523, 529)

O'Brien, Donnogh (Esquire) (O Bryne). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 390-1, 393) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 478)

O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Ballihosty (CSL, xxxviii)

O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryne). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 325)

O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryne). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 326)

O'Brien, Donnogh (O Bryne). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 381, 384, 390)

O'Brien, John. 1541, extorting from passers by. (SA, 72-3).

O'Brien, John. 1601, shot, of Cloghenacculty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O'Brien, John. 1601, of the Mough, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O'Brien, John (O Bryn). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 333)

O'Brien, Kenedy. 1595, mortgaged land (CPCRCE, p. 342)

O'Brien, Kennedy M’Turlough. 1630, son of Turlough M’Kennedy, receives livery (CPCRCE, C, p. 545)

O'Brien, Mahon. 1541, of Carrigogunnel extorting wine (SA, 72).

O'Brien, Mahoun m’Donogh. 1601, gent, of Faghinevarus Reggy, pardon to (Fiants E.6504)

O'Brien, Mahown. 1584, gent, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475)

O'Brien, Mahowne oure. 1601, gent, of Tuoghgreney, married to Margaret ny Edmund M’Rudderie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O’Brien, Mahowne m’Teige. 1601, yeoman, of Tirewoo, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Obryan, Mahownde Begg. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 348).

O'Brien, Morgan (Bryne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Pallice (CSL, xxxviii)

O'Brien, Morgan (Bryen). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Ballytarsny (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

O'Brien, Morgane (Bryne). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Derryvane (CSL,xxxviii)
**O’Brien, Moriertagh m’Donnell.** 1601, gent, of Graige, pardon to (Fiants E.6504)

**O’Brien, Morrogh.** 1601, gent, of Dromaltie, pardon to (Fiants. E. 6479)

**O’Brien, Murrough.** 1629, of Towghessegreney, deceased father of Tieg (CPCRCI, C, p. 441)

**O’Brien, Murtagh, alias Ibrien Arra.** 1629, pardon for alienating land (CPCRCI, C, p. 441)

**O'Brien, Morogh (O Bryne).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 379)

**O'Brien, Morrogh (O Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cnocknegransye (CSL, xlv) Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372)

**O'Brien, Mortagh (Mc Therlagh) (O Bryne).** 1642, 1652, 1654, mentioned in depositions (DEP 331, 345, 531, 585, 1707-8, 1692) Deponent (DEP 355-6) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam from Killinweary (CSL, xxxix)

**O'Brien, Mortogh (Morttagh Mc Bryen/ O Bryen/ O Bryne).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Longford (CSL, xxxviii), Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 19-22, 24-27, 30-32, 34-38, 46-49)

**Obryan, Moryertage.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 348).

**Obrien, Murrugho mc Dermodo (I Bryan).** 1586, baron of Inchequoyne in Thomond, Black Abbey formerly held by (DP, 364).

**Obryan, Murrogho moell (Morrogho moyle).** 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 349 & 664).

**Obryan, Murrogho mc Murriertogh.** 1586, lord Tanyst of Poblebryen, tenant of Earl (DP, 350).

**Obrien, Morogh.** 1586, attainted of treason, held Dungrot (DP, 705).

**O'Brien, Murtagh (Mortagh/Morogho/Mortow) (Esquire).** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 217, 219, 238, 317, 481, 529, 549)

**O'Brien, Rorie m’Teig gowlie.** 1601, husbandman, of Ballichahane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

**O'Brien, Teige.** 1584, gent. of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475)

**O'Brien, Teige.** 1601, gent, of the Pallace, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

**Obryan, Teige.** 1586, Murrogho mc Murriertoghe's brother, tenant of Earl (DP, 350).

**O'Brien, Teige.** 1589 of Gortbuny, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

**O' Brien, Teig/Teige.** 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions, youngest son of Sir Donnell O'Brien (DEP,183, 223, 371, 531, 585, 596)

**O'Brien, Teige (O Bryen/ O Bryne) (Esquire).** 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam, from Twogh/Tuogh (CSL, xxxix) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Clanwillian (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Ownneybeg & Coonagh (CSL, 8,9, 10, 33, 34, 41, 43, 45)

**O'Brien, Teige (O'Brye).** 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 378)
O'Brien, Tieg, 1629, son of Murrough, receives livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 441)

O’Brien, Teig m’Donogh. 1601, gent, of Faghinevarus Reggy, pardon to (Fiants E.6504)


Obyran, Teig m’Donogho. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 625).

O’Brien, Teig m’Roory. 1601, of Ballichahane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Brien, Thady (O’Bryen) 1629, late of Pallicebegg, father of Connor (CPCRCI, C, p. 486)

O’Brien, Tirllagh m’Connoghor moile 1601, gent, of Kiltemplan, pardon to (Fiants E.6504)

O'Brien, Yerlagh Mc Anlowne (Mc Brian, Thirlogh). 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217, 585, 1692, 1698, 1763)

O'Brien, Yerllagh (O Bryne). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 34)

O'Brien, Yerllagh (O Bryne). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372, 382)

O'Brien, Turlough M’Kennedy. 1630, of Ballinecloghy, livery to son Kennedy M’Turlough (CPCRCI, C, p. 545)

O'Brien, Ulick (Bren). 1575, accused of rape. (SCC, 209)

O’Brien, William MacTirlaghe, alias William Terence M’Brien. 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCI E, p. 342)

O Bryn, William. 1601, boatman, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Buoe, David. 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 170)

O Byrne, Donnel (Birne). 1600, yeoman, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Byrrin, Dermot oge. 1601, yeoman, of Longort, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Cahain, William. 1601, smith, of Loaghgarr (Loughgur?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Cahan, Mahowne. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Cahane, Shane. 1583, mason c 60 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey (SA, 46-7).

O Cahane, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Cahassie, Donogh. 1601, of Ballinittie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Cahessie, Donogh m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Cloenany, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Cahessie, Connor m’Thomas, see Connor McCarrigie

O Cahassie, John. 1601, of Ballinittie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
O Cahessie, Thomas m’Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Cloenany, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Cahysy, Donat or Denis. 1558, priest of L, pardon to (Fiants PM, 240)

O’Cahill, Connor. 1601, gent, of Knockleganecloghedralton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Cahill, Edmond Mc William. 1620, Taken into royal protection (CBM, 224)

O’Cahill, John. (O’Kahell). 1578, priest of Templebredon, pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)

O’Cahill, Dermot. (O’Kahell). 1578, husbander of Templebredon, pardon to (Fiants E’ 3364)

O Cahill, Donogh. 1601, of Dromnalea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Cahill, Philip (O Kaell). 1593, dispossessed landholder (Fiants, E. 5782)

O Cahill, Teige. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

O Cahon, Mahown duffe. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O’Cailte, Cornelius. 1556-7, priest of Any, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 364)

O Calhan, Morris. 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Calla, Edmund (Oge, O Callan). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298)

O Callan, Conoghor ne grockin. 1601, yeoman, of Cloghenarrault (Cloghanarald), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Camman, Rory. 1601, husbandman, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Ocanbane, John. 1586, subtenant on Earl’s land (DP, 324 & 498).

O Capphowe, Thomas. 1601, carpenter, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Carmodie, Donell. 1601, husbandman, of Anoghincroftie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Carmodie, Reirie. 1601, yeoman, of Ballynoisher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Carrance, Moriertagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O’Casey, Donal (O’Cahisy). 1557-8, priest, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 387)

O Casey, Donel (Casie). 1601, of Kishhecurke (Kishyquirk), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Casey, Donnel (Cahissie). 1601, yeoman of Lough Gur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O’Casey, Donnogh (Cahissie). 1601, yeoman of Lough Gur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O’Casey, Feoghery. 1601, husbandman, of the Hospitall, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)
O Casy, Gnogher. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

O’Casey, Owin (Cahassie). 1601, yeoman, of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O’Casey, Thomas duffe, (O’Cahysy). 1559, of Glenogra, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

O Casy, William. 1642, Priest, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238)

O Clancy, Donogh. 1600, yeoman, of Sroolane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O’Clerie, Donell. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O’Clerie, Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O’Clohessy, David (O’Cloghissy). 1565, Mason, juror, in case re drainage (SA 51-2).

O Cloghessey, Edmond. 1601, husbandman, of Ballenemonie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Cloghessey, Owen. 1601, husbandman, of Balynard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Cnogher, Donogh oge. 1601, of Ballybayne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

O Coghlan, Conoghor begg. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Conew, Dermod. 1601, clerk, of Newcastle, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Collhane, Donogh. 1601, of Knocketanecaslane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Colloupy, William. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Coman, John. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

O Conlane, Teig. 1643, Priest, mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315)

O Connell, Gillepatrick. 1601, hisbandman, of Lickdowne (Lickadoon) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Connell, Philip (Conill). 1600, husbandman, of Cloghir, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

O Connell, Philip (Conell). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O’Connell, Thomas (Conell). 1600, of Cloghir, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

O’Connell, Thomas (alias Thomas Nagawn). 1600, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

O Connerie, Donell. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Connogh, Owen (Connogh). 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Connoghor, Donogh oge. 1601, mason, of Ballistine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Connor, Brian buy m’Donell. 1601, yeoman, of Knockinroe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)
O Connor, Brian ny Lawine. 1601, gent, of Carrigwile, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O'Connor, Conogher oge (Connow). 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O'Connor, Conogher oge begg (Connow). 1601, pike, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Connor, Deirmod m'Mahown. 1601, yeoman, of Finglas (parish of Killeedy, see Desmond placenames), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O'Connor, Dennys (Connow). 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Connor, Dermott. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64, 88)

O'Conor, Donell m’Mahown. 1601, of Ballivisteigh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Connor, Morriertagh. 1601, yeoman, of Balliheigg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Connor, Morriertagh m’Donogh. 1601, yeoman, of Ballistyne, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Connor, Phelim. 1601, yeoman, of Caherunyukerie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Connor, Teige (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Ballyroe (CSL, xli) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

O Connor, Teig, alias Gan geall (O Conohor). 1600, yeoman of Cloneleghare, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

OConnery, Owen m’Edmund. 1601, yeoman of Mocollope, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Oconnowe, Dermodo. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 268).

O Connowe, Donogh. 1601, yeoman, of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Connowe, Donogh. 1600, yeoman of Tomdeely, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Oconnowe, John. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 267 & 316).

O Connow, Morrogh. 1601, husbandman, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Connow, Teige m’Donnell. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Conyll, Teige. 1601, of Newcastletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Conoge, Knoghor m'Rorie reogh. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Conoge, Rorie reogh. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Conoghor, John alias John Itnaghtie. 1601, husbandman, of Ardagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Cormecan, Donell. 1601, labourer, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Cormuckan, Shane. 1601, labourer, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)
O Cornin, John m'Dermod. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Coullaghane, Thomas. 1601, labourer, of the Disert, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O'Cwltayn, Gilladuffe. 1559, goldsmith of L., English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

O'Cowray, Morgho. 1559, glover, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

O Coyn, Sean. 1601, yeoman, of Taulaght pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

O'Creefe, Moriertagh. 1600, of Lismullen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

O'Crossan, Morris. 1601, of Ballinskeagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Cruttane, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 145)

Ó Cullaine, Daniell. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 273)

O Cullaine, Danyell (O Cullane/ Donell/ Callane). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 234, 322) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Pobblepastine (CSL, xliii)

O Cullaine, Edmond. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)


O Cullaine, Mathew (Gentleman) (O Cullane).1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Pobble Pastine (CSL, xliii)

O Cullaine, Phillip (Collane, O Collane). Brother of John O Collane.1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 333, 345, 347, 349, 356, 1764) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 283)

Ó Cullaine, Téige (Mc Thomas, Ó Culleane/ O Collane, O Collins). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 234, 405) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 273-4)

O Cullan Donogh. 1601, of Ballinyttie (Ballyneety), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O'Dae, William. 1577, husbandman, c 60yrs, witness giving evidenct to inquisition into land (SA48-9).

O Daffie, Teig. 1601, labourer, of Aghnes (Aughinish?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Dallie, Connor. 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382)

O Daly, David roe (Dally). 1601, labourer, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Odaley, Donnell. 1586, rymer, tenant of Earl (DP, 230).

O Daly, Donell (Dalie). 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Daly, Donogh (Dallie). 1600, yeoman, of Templeglentan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
O Daly, Donough. 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)
O’Daly, Gogherie. 1601, husbandman, of Ballivenog, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Dalye, Gohory (Gerhery). 1620, taken into royal protection while suing for pardon (CBM, 225 & 227)

O Daly, Hugh (Dalie). 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)
O Daly, Owen (Dallie). 1600, yeoman, of Templeglentan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
O Daly, Owin (Dally) 1600, gent. of Ballimoreghue, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)
O Daly, Teig. 1601, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Daniell, Dermud/Dermod. 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 412, 417)
Dea, Connor. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 331)

O Dea, Cornelius. Bishop of Limerick (WEBB, 415)
Odea, Dermod. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 601).

O Deely, John. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

O Deire, Charles. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 471)

O Delaney, Donogh oge (Dullanie). 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)
O Delaney, Morris (Dullanie). 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)
O Delaney, Shane (Dullanie). 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)
O Delaney, William oge (Dullanie). 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Dellane, Donnell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 327)

O’Deolan, Laghlin. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, m. to Seele ny Connogher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Dirrelooe, James. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Donichan, Murrogh. 1601, yeoman, of Ballivain, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Donigane, Teige m’Rorie. 1601, husbandman, of Clonorge, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Donnegan, Shane. 1601, Skeahannagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Derrelane, Teig. 1601, yeoman, of Kisecourke (Kishyquirk), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Dillon, Mahon. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)
O Donell, Connor duff. 1601, yeoman, of Corrag, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)
O Donell, Derby. 1601, husbandman, of Camus, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)


O Donill, Edmund. 1601, yeoman, of Brossgagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O’Donnell, Geoffrey (Donell) 1601, husbandman, of Ballinania, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Donnell, Hugh (Roe). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65)

O’Donnell, John (Y Donyll). 1559, smith, father of Odo (Fiants E, 177)

O Donell, John. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Donnell, Nicholas. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCl E, p. 340)

O’Donnell, Odo (Y Donyll) 1559, son of John, English liberty granted to (Fiants E. 177)

O’Donnell, Teige (Donill). 1601, of Killinan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O’Donnell, Shane m’Geoffrey (Donell) 1601, husbandman, of Ballinania, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Donnell, William m’Geoffrey (Donell) 1601, husbandman, of Ballinania, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Donoghue, John (O Donnoghowe). 1600, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Donnohe, Richard (O Donnogh Hooe). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298)

O Donnohe, Robert (O Donnogh Hooe). son of Richard (above) 1642, (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,175, 182, 298)

O Donovan, John m’Rorie . 1601, of Clonogre, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Dony, Richard. 1561, fisher, witness in case involving Katherine Arthur (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 469)

O Doroghi, Edmund. 1601, of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Doroghi, Morrogh. 1601, of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Dowan, Doneghy. 1601, labourer, of Ballynash, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Dowartie, Donogh oge. 1601, gent of Clonbigg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Dowartie, John. 1601, gent of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Dowartie, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Clonbigg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Dowghie, Edmond. 1601, shot, of Cloghenacculty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Downie, Dermod. 1601, yeoman, of Athare, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
O Downane, Dermod Oge. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

O Dowre, Adarrey. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 218).

O Dowyr, Nicholas. 1601, of Newcastletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Dreyer, John. 1620, his son or nephew Dermond O Dyer was to reside with him while under protection. (CBM, 222)

O Dullaine, Thomas. 1601, yeoman of Rathcannan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O'Dunne, Teige. Gaelic Landowner in Newcastle (IC, 487)

O Dunnyne, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

O Dunnyne, Teige. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

O Dunort, Edward. 1601, yeoman of Mocollope, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Odunta corba, Edmond (alias Corobery Odurty). 1586, subtenant in Dungrot manor (DP, 705).


O'Durrogh, Donell. 1600, yeoman, of Ballim’shee, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Dwane, Mahon (Mahowne). 1652, Deponent (DEP 342)

O Dwartie, William (alias Converbe). 1601, yeoman, of Clonbeg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Dwyne, Brian m’Owen. 1601, yeoman, of Donmoylin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Dwine, Morris. 1601, yeoman, of Rathnoge pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

O Dwire, Shane beg. 1601, of Kellogg, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Dwllinge, Dermod. 1601, labourer, of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Dwllinge, Teige. 1601, labourer, of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O'Dwnyn, John. 1560, butcher of L., son of William, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 204)

O Dwrrero, Edmond. 1601, yeoman, of Ballitarsney, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

O Dwyer (Captain Dweir). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1734)

O Dwyer, Charles (O Dwire). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 588)

O Dwyer, Connor (Dweire). 1655, Mortgage holder in Abieowhnie (CSL, 3)

O Dwyer, Cornelius (Dwire). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238)
O Dwyer, Dermond (O Dyer). 1620, taken into royal protection (CBM, 222)

O Dwyer, Edmond (Dwire). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 326, 348)

O Dwyer, John (O Dwyer). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

O Dyrelloe, Morrish. 1601, of Limerick, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Faghie, Donogh buoy. 1601, of Carrickerrell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Faghie, Edmond. 1601, of Carrickerrell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Fahy, Moriertagh (O Fahie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Fahy, Murrogho (O Fahie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Fahy, Thomas (O Ffahy). 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 433)

O Farragher, John. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Farrell, John. 1601, husbandman of Mocollope, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Farrella, Robert. 1586, tenant on Askeaton manor (DP, 420).

O Feanighan, William m’Dermod. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinecourty, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

O Fenane, Donough (O Ffenane). 1643, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

O Ferown, Garrett. 1601, husbandman, of Dromard, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Fieghie, Teig Merrigigh. 1600, yeoman, of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Flaherty, Murtagh (O Fflaherty). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

O Flaherty, Teige (O Fflaherty). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

O’Flanner, Dermot (O’Flanmore). 1595, of Baggodston, landholder (CPCRCI E, p. 342). 1597, land granted to George Sherlock (CPCRCI E, p. 495)

O Floyn, Donogh. 1601, husbandman, of Bruff, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Fflyn, Charles. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP171)

O Flynn, Roger (Offlin). 1642, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

O Follow, Riccard (alias ny heiry). 1578, pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)

O Forane, Thomas (O Fforane). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

O Forehand, John. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

O Fowlow, Dermott. 1601, husbandman, of Templetown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Fyn, Philip. 1601, labourer, of Ballyvryny (Ballinvreena?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)
O Gallacowe, Edmond oge. 1601, yeoman, of Loggherr, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Gallegan, David buoy. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Gallegan, Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Garve, Conoghor. 1601, husbandman, of Ardpatrick, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Gavan, William. 1601, broguemaker, of Killdune, m. to Onora FitzThomas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

O Gleasune, Donogh m’Donell. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Glessaine, Shane m’Donogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Glissane, Donell. 1601, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

Ogonawghte, Knonogher Ohowan mc Bryan. 1586, son of Elena ne Cormocke, tenant of Earl (DP, 337).

Ogonogh, McByrne, see McReartagh mcBryan.

O Gormochan, Conoghor. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O’Gownagh, M’Brien see Moriertagh McBrien

O Grady, Dermod. 1601, yeoman of Logher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

O Grady, Dermud (Gradie). 1601, husbandman, of Ardagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O’Grady, Donogh (Donnogh). 1620, solicitor, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 332, 552) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285, 356)

O Grady, John. 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552)

O’Grady, John mcTeige (Igrudey). 1586, tenant of Earl in Fedamore (DP, 18 & 390).

O Grady, Moriertagh (Gradie). 1601, yeoman, of Elltown (Elton?), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Grady, Moriertagh. 1601, of Killfeademor, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Grady, Moriertagh (Gradie). 1601, husbandman, of Ardagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Grady, Morris. 1601, tailor, of Cloghenacculty, pardon to

O Gradie, Shane m’Donogh. 1601, yeoman, of Kilferdamor, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Griffe, Donell. 1601, of Lissmollan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Griffie, Teig. 1601, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O’Grogan, Laghlin Reogh. 1598, of Durroclough, pardon to (CPCRCl E, p. 500)
O Grogan, William duffe. 1601, husbandman, of Ballighillighan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487) pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Gready, Teige. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 348, 355, 509)

O Gullaghane, Donnogh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

O Gwyre, Owen. 1600, shot, of Ballingarry, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Gymnen, Onowlly. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Hagh, Moriertagh. 1601, of Cnocklongy (Knocklong), pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hagherne, David oge. 1601, shoemaker, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Haghierin, Donogh buoy. 1601, yeoman, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Halie, Teige. 1601, of Clohannaboy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Hallie, Thomas m’Connoghor. 1601, of Caherconlish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O’Hallinan, Connohoure. 1544, kern, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 102)

Ohallynan, Cormac (Cormacius) oge. 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 672).

O Hallenan, Cormuck. 1601, yeoman, of Cnocknegransie (Knocknagranshy), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Hallinan, Donoghe beg (O Hallenan). 1578, pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)

O Hallenan, John. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 590)

O Halleron, Laughlen. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285)

O Hallenan, Loghlin reogh (Hullinan). 1601, yeoman, of Cnocknegransie (Knocknagranshy), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Hallinan, Loghlyn aka Alen Loghlen. 1544, horseman/kern, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 102)

O’Hallinan, Melaghlan aka Alen, Melaghan. 1544, horseman/kern, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 102)

O’Hallinan, Montaghe aka Alen, Montaghe. 1544, horseman/kern, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 102)

O Hallinan, Owen. 1601, yeoman, of Faghie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Halinan, Rickard. 1601, pike, of Faghie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Hallenan, Shane (Hullinan). 1601, husbandman, of Cnocknegransie (Knocknagranshy), pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Hallinan, Teig, see Teig oge Leyragh
O Hallinan, Teige. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O’Halloran, Donat. 1595, son of Laughlen Reaghe (CPCRCE E, p. 342)

O’Halloran, Laughlen Reaghe (O’Haloran). 1595, landholder, father of Donat and Owen (CPCRCE E, p. 342)

O’Halloran, Owen (O’Haloran). 1595, attainted landholder (CPCRCE E, p. 342)

O Hallorane, Teig m’Dermodie. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Hallowrane, Conoghor. 1601, husbandman, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Hallowran, Edmund. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants E. 6524)

O Hallowrane, Rorie. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants E. 6524)

O Hallowrane, Rorie m’Shihie. 1601, husbandman, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Halpin, John m’Teig (Halpen). 1600, pikeman of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6461)

O Halpin, Rowland. 1601, yeoman, of Rathcannan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6479)

O Hamnan, Donogh. 1601, of Ballicham, pardon to (Fiants E. 6524)

O Hanain, Owen. 1601, pike, of Cnocknagransie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Hanane, Teig. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

O Hannain, Teig m’Dermod. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants E. 6524)

O Hanhie, Dono gh m’Melaghlin. 1601, of Balletarsny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hanim. William. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hannegan, John. 1601, of the Parke, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hannon, John (Hanyne). 1601, gent. of Rathbranagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Hannyle, Teig m’Melaghlin. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Hanrighan. 1601, of Knocklong, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Harhwen, Shane. 1601, yeoman, of Cloengully, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Harney, Eneas (Harnie). 1601, yeoman of Balligellighan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Hartie, Hugh. 1601, of Cornelogstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hartie, John. 1601, of Templeton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
O Hartie, Philip. 1601, of Mogellie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Hartegane, John. 1629, received alienated land (CPCRCl, C, p. 486)

O Hartigan, Laghlin. 1601, hisbandman, of Adare, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Harughan, Rory. 1601, yeoman, of Ballyallynan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O’Hassye, Edmond. 1561, page, son of the miller, witness in case involving Katherine Arthur (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 469)

O Hassie, Owen. 1601, husbandman of Bohercarrin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Hea, Charles. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 34)

O Hea, Connor (Connr) (Reagh). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Carrig (CSL, xxxviii)
Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33, 34, 45)

O Hea, Cormuck. 1601, of Knockenegh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Hea, Dermodie. 1601, yeoman, of Crean, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Hea, Dermott. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 216) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

O Hea, Donell oge m’Donell. 1601, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O’Hea, Donnogh. 1655, Mortgage holder in Ownneybeg (CSL, 8)

O Hea, Eavir m’Connor riogh. 1601, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hea, Edmond (Mc Danl). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

O Hea, Edward? (Edd) (Mc Rickard). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33)

O Hea, Ivarr. 1601, yeoman, of Caherconlish, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Hea, John Mc Mahonye. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33)

O Hea, John m’Murrogh. 1601, of of Gortwallie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Hea, Mahon (Mahone). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Grean (CSL, xxxviii)
Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 44)

O Hea, Morrogh (Mc Nichollas). 1652, Deponent (DEP 342) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 34)

O Hea, Morogh. 1601, of Knockenegh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Hea, Morrogh (Mc Shane). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33-35)

O Hea, Morttagh (Mc Connor). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

O Hea, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)
O’Hea, Rory. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)

O’Hea, Rory. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 34)

O’Hea, Rory Buy. 1577, husbandman 42 yrs, witness giving evidence to inquisition re land. (SA, 49-50).

O’Hea, Shane (Mc Thomas). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 33)

O’Hea, Teige (Mc Donnogh). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

O’Hea, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 44, 45)

O’Hea, William (Mc Firr). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 35)

O’Hea, William m’Fardorogh. 1601, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Healdhe, James. 1642, Butcher, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 273)

O Heallahie, William m’Dermod. 1601, of Ballihinsie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Heally, Edmond. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heally, John. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heally, Teig. 1601, of Castleconnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hedeghan, Philip. 1601, husbandman, of Camus, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O He, Cormock m’Mnoghor reogh. 1601, of the Carrig, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Hee, Donell. 1601, gent, of Gurtineniskeigh (Gorteennaskagh), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

O He, Donell m’Ferdorogh. 1601, of the Carrig, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O He, Donogh. 1601, of the Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O He, Donogh m’Donell m’Edmund. 1601, of Gortvallie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O He, Edmond m’Gilleduffe. 1601, of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O He, Edmund ro. 1601, gent, of Hive, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

O’Hee, Gilleduffe. 1601, of Carrigogonoghe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O He, Hugh m’Cormack. 1601, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O’Hee, Iwirie M’shane. 1595 landholder slain during rebellion (CPCRCI E, p. 341)

O He, Knoghor m’Owen. 1601, of the Garran, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Hee, Knoghe rioghe. 1578, yeoman, of Carikeogownagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)
O Hee, Loghellen, m’Donogh. 1601, of Killenowre, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hee Mahown m’Donogh. 1601, of the Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Hee, Melaghlin Skonnoghe M’Conogher. 1595 landholder slain during rebellion (CPCRCl E, p. 341)

O Hee, Moriertagh m’Cormuck. 1601, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hee, Murogh m’Evarsone. 1601, of Carrigogonogh, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Hee, O’Donnell M’Edmond. 1595 landholder slain during rebellion (CPCRCl E, p. 341)

O Hee, Rory oge. 1601, of Gurtineachelly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

O Hee, William m’Connor reogh. 1600, yeoman, of Carrick, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Hee, William m’Donell m’Edmund. 1601, of Gortvallie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Heffernan, Teige. 1628, of Caherconlish, alienated land in Tipp. (CPCRCl, C, p. 426)

O’Heine, Donnell (O’Heine). 1632, possessing land in Co. (CPCRCl, C, p. 604)

O’Heine, James. 1625 pardon for alienating lands of Kilbalinlee (CPCRCl, C, p. 34)

O Helaina, Nicholas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 240)

O Helihe, Morice. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

O Heneas, John. 1601, carpenter, of Downmoylin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Hernan, Aeneas. 1541, late master of Any, commissioner to look into reformed houses (Fiants H8, 251)

Ohernan, Conor Rowe. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 621). 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

O Heyley, John reigh. 1601, of Garran Icuntie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Heyne, Brian m’Donogh (Heine). 1601, of Caherelly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Heyne, Conogher m’Teig (Heine). 1601, of Corbally, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Heyne, Cormock m’Rorie (Heine). 1601, of Dowgullen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heyne, Cormock m’Teige (Heine). 1601, of Caherelly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heyne, Cormuck. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Carowbegg/Carhowbeg (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)
O'Heyne, Daniel (Donnell, Heyne). 1642, Mentioned in depositions, son of John O'Heyne (DEP, 238) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cahirrelly (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

O’Heyne, David (Heine) 1601, of Ballebrickine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Heyne, Donald. 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

O Heyn, Donegh m’Woney. 1601, of Kisshecurke (Kishyquirk), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Heyn, Donell. 1601, of Caherelly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Heyn, Donell m’Teig (Heine). 1601, of Caherelly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heyn, Donell m’Edmund. 1601, of Ballibrickine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Heyne, Donogh m’Edmond (Heine). 1601, of Caherelly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heyne Edmond FitzDavid (Heine). 1601, of Ballibrickine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heyne, Edmond m’Donell (Heine). 1601, of Ballibrickine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Heyne, Flan m’Tirlagh (Heine) 1601, gent, of Ballebrickine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)


O’Heyne, Owen m’Rorie (Heine). 1601, of Dowgullen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heyne, Owhelney m’Rorie (Heine). 1601, of Dowgullen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Heyne, Rorie m’Teig (Heine). 1601, of Dowgullen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Heyne, Teige (Heine). 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)

O'Heyne, Teige (Heyne). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 509) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cahirrelly (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix).

O’Heyne, Teig m’Tirlagh (Heine) 1601, of Ballebrickine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Heyne, Wheney m’Donell (Heine). 1601, of Caherelly, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

OHeys, Cormack (OHeis). 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552).

O Hickey, Connoghor (Hickie). 1601, yeoman of Anhid, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Hickey, Dermod (Hicky). 1601, labourer, of Ballylonedry (Ballylanders?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Hickey Donogh (Hickie). 1601, chirugeon, of Dromyn Ilea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O’Hickey, Donogh (Hickie). 1628, recipient of alienated land (CPCRCI, C, p. 328)
O Hickey, Donogh (O Hicky). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585).

O Hickey, Gullucuelly (Hickie). 1601, chirurgeon, of Dromyn Ilea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Hickey, Morris (Hickie). 1601, yeoman of Twollovin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Hickey, William (O Hicky). 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585).

O Hiffernan, Derby m’Ea (Hyffernayn). 1601, of Dune, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O’Hiffernan, Donell (Hiffernyne). 1601, of Ballevornyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hiffernan, Dermod ro. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Hiffernan, Donogh (Hyffernayn). 1601, of Dune, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hiffernan, Donogh m’Sahe. 1601, of Sronell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hiffernan, Eneas (Hyffernayn). 1601, of Dune, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hiffernan, Eneas fitzJohn. 1601, of Sronell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hiffernan, Ferragher, alias m’Gillenynease. 1601, of Sronell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hiffernane, Gillyneaff. 1601, of Clogher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Hiffernan, Hugh. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735).

O Hiffernane, John. 1601, of Ballim’sie pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hiffernan, John (Hyffernayn). 1601, of Dune, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Hiffernan, John Eglany. 1601, of Sronell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hiffernane, Moelmurrie. 1601, of Carriginlish (Caherconlish?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Hiffernan, Morriertagh m’Dermod ro. 1601, yeoman, of Ballingurtin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Hiffernan, Morriertagh m’Eneas. 1601, of Latten, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hiffernan, Mulmorye m’Gillenynease. 1601, of Sronell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hiffernan, Murtagh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217).

O Hiffernan, Ogho. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Hiffernan, William m’Conoghor. 1601, yeoman of Arlow, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O’Hine, Donogh. 1628, of Caherelly, son and heir of Owhny (CPCRCl, C, p. 428)

O’Hine, Owhny. 1628, late of Caherelly, father of Donogh (CPCRCl, C, p. 428)
O Hissie, Teig. 1601, labourer, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Hogan Cnoghor m’Don. 1601, of Dromekyne (Dromkeen?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hogan, Dennis. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451).

O Hogan, Don. 1601, of Kissecorke (Kishyquirke), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hogan, Don. 1601, of Carrickperson, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hogan, Edmund. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Hogane, John. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344).

O Hogan, Knoghor. 1601, of Killonan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Hogane, Konnoghor. 1586, tenant of the Earl (DP, 232).

O Hogan, Morrish. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O'Hogan, Murtagh (Hogain), 1601, yeoman, of the Dromaltie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O'Hogan, Teig (Hogain), 1601, yeoman, of the Dromaltie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Hononaine, Dermot buoy. 1601, husbandman, of Clonorge, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Hourigan, Ever. 1601, of Kockineigh (Knockanea?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

O Howregan, David. 1601, of Carrickperson, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Howregan, John buoy. 1601, of Kilcouline, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Howregan, Morish. 1601, husbandman, of the Criean, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Howregan, William. 1601, of Kissecorke (Kishyquirke), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Howrigan, John. 1586, of Kallman, tenant of Earl (DP, 615).

O Hourigane, John. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 345).

O Huinan, Rorie. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinecarrigie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

O Hureny, Melaghlin. 1601, yeoman, of Donmoylin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Hurley, Thomas. 1586, of Knocklyney, tenant of Earl (DP, 281).

O’Hurley, Rev. William (Hurnly) 1551, presented to the rectory of Croom (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 242).

1552, usurped rectory of Croom (Fiants E6, 1159)

O Hurley, William oge. 1586, free tenant in Clanwilliam (DP, 40).
O'Hurrone, Nicholas. 1561, page at mill, witness in case involving Katherine Arthur (CPRCRI H8-E, p. 469)

O Hustin, Ea. 1601, of Courtmatruske, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Kaell, Teige mcPhillippe. 1586, tenant of Ballinwreleyet al. (DP, 66).

O'Kahan, Charles. 1543, granted English liberty (CPRCRI H8-E, p. 92)

O Kahill, Philip. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 454).

O Kahissy, Donnogho (alias Denis). 1586, tenant in Morenett, chancellor of the city of the County of Limerick (DP, 45).

Okahysse, John. 1586, late constable of the Earl in his castle of Glenogra, tenant of Baneoge (DP, 30, 382 & 384).

Okahisse, John. 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 661).

Okahytssy, John Braclaghe (Bradagh). 1586, attainted, tenant of Earl (DP, 284 & 336).

O Kahissy, William bishop of Limerick. 1586, tenant of Ballynvealaghe (DP, 43).

O Kannenan, John. 1600, husbandman, of Castlematrix, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Keallane, David roe. 1601, husbandman, of Dromen Crean, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Keallane, Edmund. 1601, weaver, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Keallane, Mahowne. 1601, husbandman, of Carruegarre, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Kearney, Theane m’Donnogh (I Kearnie). 1601, yeoman of Kilteely, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Kearny, David FitzJames. 1601, of Kiltily (Kilteely) pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Kearny, Morish. 1601, of Kyltily (Kilteely), pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Keeffe, Donell (Kiffe). 1601, labourer, of Twllaght, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O'Kelly, Conoghor m’Thomas. 1601, shot, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O'Kelly, Daniel m’Shane (Kellie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O'Kelly, Deremod m’Teig (Kellie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Kelly, Dermod. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 321)

O'Kelly, Donell. 1600, pikeman, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O'Kelly, Donnell. 1600, husbandman, of Kilmarigie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O'Kelly, Donell m’Teig (Kellie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)
O'Kelly, Donogh. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O'Kelly, Donogh reogh. 1600, pikeman, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Kelly, Edmond. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

O'Kelly, Gullyeneve. 1601, yeoman, of Castlematrasse, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O'Kelly, John. 1600, shot, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Kelly, John (Kellie). 1601, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

O Kelly, John. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1710)

O Kelly, Mohowne. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)

O Kelne, John. 1641, weaver, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

O Kelly, Owen. 1601, of Knockancostlan (Knockatancashlane?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O'Kelly, Robert. 1601, yeoman, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O'Kelly, Shane m’Teig (Kellie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O'Kelly, Teig m’Kenedie (Kellie).1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O’Kelly, Thomas reogh (Kellie). 1601, shot, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Kenneally, Donogh. 1601, yeoman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Kennedy, Donell e Cnelleh. 1601, yeoman, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Kenedy, Donell. 1601, yeoman, of Ballichahan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Kenedy, John. 1601, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

O Kennedy, John. 1642, mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

O Kenedie, Shane oge. 1601, pike, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Kerrie, Gildecrew. 1641, Landowner in Gortincarragh (WEBB, 420)

O Keyrvick Donogh. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Kiefe, Ulicke oge (Ullicke). 1620, taken into royal protection (CBM, 222)

O Killewaine, Edmond m’Philip m’Thomas. 1601, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Killighe, Mahowne. 1601, husbandman, of Carruegarre, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Okonno, Conoghor oge. 1586, tenant of Earl of Desmond, surviving (DP, 147 & 490).
O Konnor, John. 1586, surviving one of the Earl's serjeants or under receivers, tenant of Earl. (DP, 182).

O Kynny, Donogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Olagan, John. 1586, of Ardepatrick, tenant of Earl (DP, 599).

O Leaghie, John. 1601, husbandman, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Leaghie, David. 1601, pike, of Rakelie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*O Leery, Ellen nyne Dermod. 1601, wife, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Lenaghan, Donogh. 1643, Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

O Leyn, Daniel. 1601, yeoman, of Ardarthie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O'Leyn, Donogh. 1601, yeoman, of Ballyvegan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Leyne, Hugh. 1601, labourer, of Thomdely (Tomdeely), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Lincie, Conoghor. 1601 yeoman, of Rathcannan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Olloryne, Gohir. 1586, of Clone, tenant of Earl (DP, 612).

O Loghlen, Owny. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1698)

O Lomasnye, Shane. 1600, husbandman in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

O Lomerre, David. 1551, chaplain, son of William, grant of English Liberty to (Fiants E6, 854)

O Lomerre, Edmond. 1551, chaplain, son of William, grant of English Liberty to (Fiants E6, 854)

O Lomerre, William (alias O Lonine). 1551, father of David and Edmond, chaplains, grant of English Liberty to (Fiants E6, 854)

O'Lonaragayn, Maurice. 1559, butcher, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

O Longan, David oge. 1601, husbandman, of Kilinvarigie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O'Luynshye, Mahoun. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)

O Lyen, Dermod duff. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Olyre, Dermod oge. 1586, of Muskerrye, tenant of Earl (DP, 256 & 316).

O Mackane, John. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

O Maddigane, Doneil m'Owne. 1601, yeoman of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Madigan, Mahoun (Maddegan). 1600, husbandman, of Kilmarigie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)
O Maddigane, Shane oge. 1601, yeoman, of Downemoylin (Dunmoylan?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Maghan, Thomas. 1601, pike, of Ballyalynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Maghan, David. 1600, husbandman, of Cragg, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Omakisse, John. 1586, tenant of farm in Newcastle (DP, 437).

O Manenan, Donogh. 1601, of Ballenigard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Many, Edmond. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

O Marcus, Thomas. 1601, husbandman, of Newcastletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Markahane, Donell. 1601, of Knocketanecaslane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Markahane, John. 1601, of Knocketanecaslane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Marrenan, Flan. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Michan, Rory. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

O Mighane, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 369)

O Mihill, Donogh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

O Mirrie, Donal roe. 1601, labourer, of Ballichahan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Moellony, Dermot m’Gilleduffe. 1601, yeoman, of Derryknockane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Mohellegan, Gilleduff. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Moholochan, Awlive. 1601, gent, of Dromerkell, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Mohurr, John (O Mohir, O Mawheir, O Mohan). 1652, Deponent (DEP 331), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344-5, 347, 356, 1710)

O Moillinem, John. 1601, of Carricklerel, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Mollony, David. 1548, butcvher off L, killed by Daniel Arthur (Fiants E6, 209).

O’Monane, Deirmod. 1601, labourer, of Thomdely (Tomdeely), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Monane, John. 1601, labourer, of Thomdely (Tomdeely), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Monoghan, William. 1601, husbandman, of Clonorge, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Morain, Donnell m’Rickard. 1601, of Downyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Morain, Donogh m’William. 1601, husbandman, of Anoghincroftie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
O Morain, Rickard m’William. 1601, of Downyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Morain, William m’Rickard. 1601, of Downyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Morain, William m’Shane. 1601, of Downyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Moreh, Deirmod. 1601, husbandman of Towllowbraick (Tullabracky) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Morrane, Sheane. 1601, husbandman, of the Criean, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Morris, Garrett. 1642, Mentioned in depositions. May be Garrett Herbert. (DEP 523)

O Moryn, Art. 1601, of Knockderke, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Moylaurie, Downe. 1601, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

O Moylinne, William. 1601, of Carrickyrrell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Mulcahe, Donell roe. 1601, of Rathdownyne, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O’Mulcahy, Shane M’Donagh. 1584, of Garren, pardon to (Fiants E, 4475)

O Mulconnerie, Moilin. 1601, chronickler, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Mulconrie, William. 1601, yeoman, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O’Muldowney, Teige (Muldony). 1578, yeoman of L., pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)

O Mulkerrie, Murtagh oge. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulkerrie, Thomas duff. 1601, pike, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mullony, Donogh. 1601, shoemaker, of Ballichahane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Mullonie, Shane begg. 1601, labourer, of Ballichahane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Mulryan, Connell (Mullrian). 1629, late of Annagh, father of William (CPCRCI, C, p. 485)

*O Mulryan, Connor (Mullrian). 1601, chief of his name, of Annagh, married to Anne, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Connor leigh (Mullrian). 1601, of Keillmurrie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Conoghor m’Donill oge (Mullrian). 1601, of Tomlonie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Mulryan, Connor (O Mulcyan). 1643, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 222)

O’Mulryan, Dermot (O’Mulriane). 1550, clerk of Kilmacogue, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 205)

O Mulryan, Dermod (O Murrane). 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)
O Mulryan, Dermot m’Cahir. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermot liegh m’Donoghoe. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermod m’Conor (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermod m’Donell (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermod m’Donell m’Conochor (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermod m’Owhin (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermod m’Owhine (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermod m’Sheane (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermot m’Sheane (Mullrian). 1601, of Down, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Dermod m’Shane m’Rowrie (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermod m’William m’Teig (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Deirmode roe m’Shane (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Dermot (Mulrian). 1557, confirmed in prebend of Kilpeacon (Fiants PM, 158)

O’Mulryan, Donald (Mulriaian). 1556-7, clerk of monastery of Bachine, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 364)

O Mulryan, Donell Fewme (Mulrian).1601, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6513)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Cahir (Mulrian).1601, of the Glan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Cormock. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Kenedie m’William (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Dermod (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Dermod roe (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Melaghlin (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Philip (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O’Mulryan, Donal M’Rory (O Mulriane). 1550, clerk of M’Kenye, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 205)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Shane (Mulrian).1601, of Liskeon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
O Mulryan, Donell m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donell m’Teig reogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donell reogh (Mullrian). 1601, of Down, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Donell reogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donell ro (Mullrian). 1601, of Liskeon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Donell dullagh (Mulrian). 1601, yeoman of Keillmoroghow, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Mulryan, Donogh m’Donell (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Donogh (O Mullreny). 1643, Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)

O Mulryan, Donogh m’Teig (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Edmund m’Donnel (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Edmund m’James (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Edmund m’Philip brick. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Edmund m’Shane (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Edmund m’Shane (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Edmund m’Teig entogher (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Edmund m’William (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Ferdorogh alias McCragh. (Mulrian). 1601, yeoman, of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Mulryan, Henry m’Edmund (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

O Mulryan, Loghlen (O Mullrean). 1643, Shoemaker, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 397)

O Mulryan, Mahowne m’Kenedie. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Mahown (Mullrian). 1601, of Down, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Mahown m’Philip (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Mahown m’William (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Mahown owr m’Mahownagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)
O Mulryan, Mahown roe (Mullrian). 1601, of Keammory, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Melaghlin (Mullrian). 1601, of Ballitarsny, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Mulryan, Melaghlin duff (Mullrian). 1601, of Collnemonie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Melaghlin m'Owhin (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Melaghlin m'Rowrie (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Melaghlin reogh (Mullrian). 1601, of Down, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Mohowne (Mc Owen). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257)

O Mulryan, Morogh ne Kelly (Mullrian). 1601, gent, of Mongfine (Mongfune), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Mulryan, Morrogh ne Kelly (Mullrian). 1601, of Mongfeon (Mongfune), pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Mulryan, Murogh m'Henrie (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Morogh m’Kenedie. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O’Mulryan, O’Donoyle (O’Mulrian). 1567, keeping Peter Walsh out of Owny abbey (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 515)

O Mulryan, Owen (Mc Dermod) (Mulryn). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257)

O Mulryan, Owhin m’Conchor (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Owhin m’Conor oge (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Owhin m’Donell m’Leisagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Owhin reogh m’Donnell (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Owhin m’Rowrie (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Philip m’Donell (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Philip m’Edmund. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Rowrie m’Donegh moell. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Rorie m’Edmund (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Shane glasse m’Daniel. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Shane m’Conor (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)
O Mulryan, Shane m’Dermod (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Shane m’Teige (Mulrian). 1601, of Killcoger, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Shean m’Hugh ne boellie (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Teige (Mc Donogh). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 257)

O Mulryan, Teig m’Donell. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Teig m’Donell reogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Teige m’Donogh (Mulrian). 1601, of Kilcoger, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Teig m’Edmund (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Teig m’James (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Teige m’Kenedy (Mulrian). 1601, of Liskeon, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Teig m’Owhin (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Teig m’Philip (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, Teig roe (Mullreane). 1601, of Brittas, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)


O’Mulryan, Thady (O’Mulriain). 1536-7, canon of Emly, presented to rectory pf Cromy (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 32)

O Mulryan, Thomas (Mulrian). 1601, of Keammory, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Mulryan, Thomas m’Philip. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, William (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O’Mulryan, William (Mulrian). 1629, son of Connell, received livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 485)

O Mulryan, William m’Conor (Mulrian). 1601, of Glancullie pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, William m’Donell m’Conchor (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, William m’Donell m’Rowrie (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, William m’Donell m’Teig (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, William m’Edmund (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, William m’Henrie (Mulrian). 1601, of Carraghduffe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)
O Mulryan, William m’Donell reogh (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, William m’Owhin m’Rowrie (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Mulryan, William m’Teig (Mulrian). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Muoghane, Edmund. 1601, yeoman of Clonconnerie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Murchow, William. 1601, yeoman, of Tullivine, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Murley, Conoghor m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Murley, Teig m’Concher m’Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Murren, Thomas. 1600, husbandman, of Mungret, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Murrow, Philip. 1601, of Ballycrinan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Murrow, Thomas, 1601, yeoman, of Any, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Murry, Doonough. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

O Murtell, Eanoghe. 1586, tenant nr Lough Gur, husband of Katherine ni Dermod (DP, 33).

O Muryne, Thomas. 1601, of Knockleaghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

O Muynighan, Cormock m’Shean. 1601, husbandman, of Adare, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

*O’Nagheyne, John and Katherine. 1555-6 granted English liberty (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 353)

*O’Nagheyne, William and Genete. 1555-6 granted English liberty, together with children (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 353)

O Naghtyne, John. 1557, blacksmith, of L, m. of Katherine ny Chanye, granted English liberty (Fiants PM, 145)

O Naghtyne, William. 1557, shoemaker, of L, m. to Genet a Rwoana, granted English liberty (Fiants PM, 145)

O Nartin, Edmund. Son of Patrick Nartin. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

O Nartin, Patrick. 1643, father of Edmund and William, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

O Nartin, William. Son of Patrick Nartin. 1643, Tailor, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451)

O Naughton, Edmund roe (Nacktyne). 1601, yeoman, of Inchinclare, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O’Naughton, Gillpatrick (Nacktine). 1601, yeoman, of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Nea, Donnell (alias O Ne). 1600, yeoman of Knockpatrick, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Nea, Donogh (O Nee). 1601, labourer, of Knockpatrick pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)
O Nea, Morriertagh. 1601, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Nea, Murriertagh. 1600, husbandman of Knockpatrick, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

O Nea, Shane. 1601, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Nea, Shane m’Teig. 1601, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Neaughtin, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinlyney, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Neal, Donald. 1586, land of (DP, 433).

O Neilane Connor m’Dermot oge. 1601, yeoman, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Neile, Sir Phelemy. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

O Neile, Therlagh. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171)

O’Nellan, Laghlin. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O’Nellan, Murtagh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O Nellegane, Conoghor. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O’Neoyn, Nicholas. 1559, butcher, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

O Neynan, Murtagh. 1601, husbandman, of Ballenerogie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Nihil, Robert. 1601, yeoman, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

O Nollan, Sheane. 1601, yeoman, of Leshkenult, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Nonan, Shane bane. 1601, husbandman, of Carrigogunnell, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Noonan, Donogho (Nownan). 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781)

O Quoyne, John. 1562, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 480)

O’Quyllan, Mahowne McDavy (Mahownd Oquillane). 1586, tenant of Kilmeedy et al. (DP, 64 & 455).

O Olden, Donogh (Nownan). 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781)

Oonwnane, Richard. 1586, tenant of Kyllrye (DP, 67).

Onownain, Robert. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 456).

O’Quoyne, John. 1562, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 480)

O’Quyllan, Mahowne McDavy (Mahownd Oquillane). 1586, tenant of Kilmeedy et al. (DP, 64 & 455).

O Quyn, Donogh. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

O’Quynan, Shane. 1583, tailor, named in inquisition as paying rent on land of friary (SA, 47).

O’Rahelly, John m’Morice. 1578, yeoman of Croom, pardon to (Fiants E. 3364)

O Rahally, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, of Rathcannan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
O Rahill, Morish. 1601, yeoman, of Dromyn, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Readie, Morish. 1601, of Callaghtoe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

O Readie, Teig. 1601, of Callaghtoe, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)
ny Conrie pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Ready, Daniell (O Redy). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 584)

O Ready, Donnough. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

O Ready, John. 1642, Smith, mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

O Ready, Teig. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

O’Reane, Rev. Donald. 1552, of Sholcoid, presented to rectory of Croom (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 282)

O Reghery, William. 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

O Reirdan, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 326)

O Reyne, Dermod. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 232)

O Reyne, Donogh. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 232)

Oridiall, Shane. 1594, of Ballairridiall, dispossessed of land (CPCRCI E, p. 276 & 289)

O Riegan, Callogh. 1601, husbandman, of Ballivenog, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Riegan, William m’Shean. 1601, of Balygreynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Riordan Conoghor m’Shane (Riurdan). 1601, husbandman, of Clonorge, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Riordan Donell m’Shane (Riurdan). 1601, husbandman, of Clonorge, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Riordan, Edmund (Riurdane). 1601, yeoman, of Rosstemple, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Riordan, Edmund (Riurdane). 1601, yeoman, of Crome (Croom) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Riordan, James (Riurdane). 1601, yeoman of Crome (Croom) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Riordan, Mahown (Riurdan). 1601, of Killafalle, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O’Riordan, Maurice. 1597, of Croom, land of Castlekippen to George Sherlock (CPCRCI E, p. 495)

O Riordan, Morish oge (Riurdane). 1601, yeoman, of Crome (Croom) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Riordan, M’Edmond. 1595 landholder slain during rebellion (CPCRCI E, p. 341)

O’Riordan, Nicholas (Riur旦). 1601, yeoman, of Coghan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Riordan, Owen (Riurdan) 1601, of Killafalle, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
O Riordan, Robert (Riurdane). 1601, gent, of Cromowe (Croom?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Ruddan, Rorie. 1601, smith, of Court Ruddrie, husband of Onora

O Sannagaghan, William m’Dermot. 1601, yeoman, of Brohill, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505).

O Scanekane, Teige. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

O Seagnassie, Donogh. 1601, yeoman, of Ballikallan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

O Senaghan, Donogho. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinlynan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Senaghan, Teige. 1601, pike, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Senaghan, William. 1601, pike, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

O Shaghnessie, Morris oge. 1601, husbandman, of Dromard, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Shanahan, John fitzJohn (Shaneghan). 1601, yeoman, of Ballisallagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Shanahan, Edmund M’She (Shannaghane). 1600, gent. of Killicallie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

O Shanahan, Rorie (Shanachane). 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

O Shanecan, Teig. 1601, husbandman, of Ballicham pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Shaneghan. 1601, yeoman, of Ballisallagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Shee, Edmund. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183)

*O Shee, Mary (O Shea) 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65, 70, 88)

O Shien, Maghowne. 1620, Taken into royal protection (CBM, 222)

O Shihie, Owen. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 527)

O’Shyelly, Shane. 1583, mason c 60 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey (SA, 46-7).

O Skanlan, Conoghor. 1601, yeoman, of Gortdromesallie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Skanlain, Donogh. 1601, yeoman, of Clughur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Skanlan, Moriertagh. 1601, husbandman, of Clughur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

O Skanlone, Sheane. 1601, of Towllowbraick (Tullabracky) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Skanlane, Teig. 1601, of Towllowbraick (Tullabracky) pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O Suilluan (O Sullivan), Owen. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 385)
O Swyllevan, Donneley. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 221-2).

O Tawragh, Conoghor m’Teig. 1601, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Tarrane, William duff. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6552)

O Teige, Donogh. 1601, husbandman, of Ballinard, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

O’Togher, Donshie. 1600, yeoman, of Logher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

O Teige, Donogh oge. 1601, yeoman, of Kilmallock, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

O Teige, John (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Cnockanrad (CSL, xliii)

O Teige, Donnough. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 368)

O Toumy, Donnell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

O Towere, Connor. 1601, yeoman, of Ballynasshy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Tracy, Dermod. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

O Treaghie, Rowland. 1601, of Knockancostlan (Knockatancashlane?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

O Trehir, Dermod. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 585)

O Tyn, Brien m’William. 1601, yeoman, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Page, Edward. Vicar General to the Bishop of Limerick. 1603, called for removal of armed troublemakers from Kylbrydie (CBM, 27)

Parker, John (Gentleman). 1643, Deponent (DEP 327) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Limerick (Lymicke) (CSL, xli) Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 282) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)

Parker, Richard. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486) Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

Parsons, Edward. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Parsons, John. 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1693)

Parsons, Sir William. 1628, grant of lands includes L (CPCRCI, C, p. 366)

Partington, John (Pertington). Father of Thomas. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 435-6)

Partington, Thomas. Son of John 1643, Deponent (DEP 435-6, 598-9)

Paule, Andrewe. Wife mentioned, not named. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 230)

Peacocke, Peeter. 1642, Deponent (DEP 545-8)


Peeters, George. 1643, Deponent (DEP 339-342)


Piersy, Pierse. 1696. Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Peitchlie, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

Pelham, Sir William. 1586, remained at Askeaton and kept castle in repair (DP, 418).

Pemberton, Edward. 1698, of Baggottstown, depositions taken on his behalf re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

Penwarden, John. 1682, tenant in Limerick City (LCI, #44)

Percy, Honnor. Daughter of Tristrom Percy. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

Percy, Tristrom (Trustum). Father of John Martin and Honnor Percy, wife mentioned but not named. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 502)

Perkins, George. 1629, receives wardship of Thomas Cahasye of Rathcannon (CPCRCI, C, p. 483)

Perry, Edmond (Edmont Perrie). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1767) Deponent (DEP 1755-8) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 101) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 440)

*Perry, Joane. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1755)

Perry, William. 1622, Customer (IC, 402)

Persival, Sir Phillip. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 279)

Person, Thomas mcMorrice. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 486).

Peyton, Christopher. 1586, signatory to inquisition (DP, 694).

Phelps, Thomas. 1699, No 220 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding building near Peter’s Cell. (IQM, 1541).

Phillips, Mathew (Ensign Phillips). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

*Phillips, Mary. Wife of Peter Newman, later Ensign Mathew Phillips. 1643, Deponent. (DEP 423-4, 1743-6)

Phillips, Robert. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Phillips, Thomas. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 488) 1642, Mentioned in
Philpot, Ni (incomplete; Nicholas?). 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 257-8, 286, etc) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 451.)

Phippin, Joseph. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Phisicke, Samuell. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

Pierce (Cornett Piers). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

Pierce, Edmund. 1643, Husbandman & Deponent (DEP, 234-5)

Piercy, Peirce. 1696, executor for Christopher White, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #60)

Piercy, Robert (Pyrcy). 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 415)

Piggott, William (Lieutenant Colonel Pickott). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 283, 286-7, 289, 293, 295, 297-301), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 430)

Pilkington, John. 1642, Innkeeper & Deponent (DEP 497-500), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 501)

Pilline, Shane. 1601, husbandman, of Bulligigmedie (Bulgaden Eady), pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Pittman, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 409)

Planke, Edward (Plank). 1643 (deceased), Weaver, mentioned in depositions (DEP, 229-30, 314, 576)

Planke, Bushopp. 1643, Deponent (DEP, 313-316)

Plunkett, Gerrard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252)

Plunkett, Richard (Captain). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431-2)

Poe, Samuell. 1642, Vicar, mentioned in depositions, accused of turning Catholic. (DEP 385, 534)

Polding, Thomas. 1641, master of the Neptune in Limerick (HCA2, 28, see also 491 & 497).

Ponsonbey, Capt. Henry. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Ellinor Creagh (CS, 364).

Poore, Edmond. 1601, husbandman, of Oldecastletowne, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Pope, Richard. 1653, Innkeeper, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1706)

Pope, Richard. 1699, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

Pope, William (Lieutenant). 1642, Deponent (DEP 559-71) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 449) 1657, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #2) 1661, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Potter, Elyas. 1641, yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)
Potter, John. 1643, Yeoman & deponent (321-4)

Powell (Mr Powell). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

Powell, Giles. 1675, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

Powell, John. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

Powell, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 425)

Powell, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

Power, 1685, a Tory raiding in Limerick, espec. Newcastlewest (CMO 7, p. 376)

Power, Andrew. 1663, third s. of Nicholas (CC, 182).

Power, David (Poore). Grandson of Sir William Power. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 183, 349, 401, 543) 1655, Landowner in Killmallock (CSL, 183)

Power, Edmond. 1648, Limerick merchant then in Nantes (HCA2, 816-18). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405, 415)

Power, John. 1639, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

Power, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

Power, John. 1690, of Drogheda, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Power, Nichollas. 1641 & 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 1706, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437, 484). 1663, deceased, merchant, m. Phillis Sexton, father of Dr. Nicholas, s of Thomas, br. of Thomas, owning properties in L. (CC, 182).

Power, Dr. Nicholas. 1663, s. and heir of Nicholas Power and grandson of Thomas Power; claiming properties in L. (CC, 182). 1663, case v sheriffs of L (CC, 429, 437).

Power, Thomas. 1613, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).


Power, Thomas. 1663, obit 1647, f. of Nicholas and Thomas, grandf. of Dr Nicholas (CC, 182).

Power, Thomas (Esquire). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Graige (CSL, xliv), Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xliv), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 408, 471-2)

Power, William (Poore). 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 194, 397)


Poyce, Robert. 1600, husbandman in Kilmallock, accused of trespass and robbery of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

*Prendergast, Katherine. 1601, widow. of Boghircarrin, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
Prendergast, Philip (Prindergast). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Prendergast, Piers (Prendergrass). 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 331)

Prendergast, Thomas. 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 355)

Price, Charles (Captain). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 147) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 261)

Price, Henry/Henerye. 1653, Deponent (DEP 1726) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xliv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

Price, Henry. 1660 & 1665, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Price, Nicholas. 1569, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Prior, Richard. 1601, yeoman, of Cloane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Prowse, Andrew. 1642, Deponent (DEP, 303-4, 511-2)

*Prowse, Ellinor. 1642, Mentioned in depositions. 'Partner' of Sicily Prowse (DEP 511)

*Prowse, Sicily. 1642, Widow, Mentioned in depositions. Sister of Andrew Prowse. (DEP, 303)

Pudnor, John. 1694, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #59)

Pufinan, Ralph (-ufinan). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 214)


Purcell, Edmund (Pursell). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 183, 493) Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Rynemulleeene (CSL, xliv) Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 344, 351, 358, 361)

Purcell, Edmund. 1584, of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475). 1601, gent, of Croagh, father of Peirse and Edmund oge, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Purcell, Edmund oge. 1601, 2nd son of Edmund of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Purcell, Garret (Pursell). 1601, gent, of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Purcell, Garret Bawne. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 481)

Purcell, Garrett. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballianrachane (CSL, xliv) Heir to lands in Pubblebrien (CSL, 384)

Purcell, Garrott (Fitz Edmond). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561)

Purcell, Garrott (Fitz James). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 559)

Purcell, Gerrrott. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Curra (CSL, xliv)

*Purcell, Giles (Husband's name?). 1655 (deceased), Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 293)
Purcell, James FitzPatrick (Pursel). 1601, yeoman, of the Creggine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Purcell, James Oge. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 489)

Purcell, James Pursell m’Patrick (Pursell). 1601, yeoman, of Ballinecarrigie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Purcell, James Roe. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 559)

Purcell, John (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Cappagh (CSL, xliii)

Purcell, John. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 384, 394)

Purcell, John FitzPatrick. 1601, yeoman, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Purcell, John (Mc William) (Pur-). 1641, yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

*Purcell, Katelin (O Purcell). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335)

*Purcell, Katherine. 1601, wife of Manus m’Shihie, of Clonnogillin, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

*Purcell, Margaret (Pursell). 1601, wife of Murtagh McBrien, of Clonorge, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

*Purcell, More. 1663, sent provisions to Irish at askeaton (CC, 375).

Purcell, Patrick (Pursell). 1601, gent., of Bruff, m. to Ellen Lacy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Purcell, Patrick. 1584, of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475)

Purcell, Patrick. 1601, father of Richard, of Bally Carykhy, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 342, 344, 346, 347, 352)

Purcell, Peirs. 1584, of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475)

Purcell, Peirse. 1601, son and heir of apparent of Edmund of Croagh pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Purcell, Pierce (Peter). 1586, of Croagh, tenant of Earl (DP, 109, 277, 292, 474 & 554).

Purcell, Peirce (Piers Purcel). Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 342, 346, 352, 355)

Purcell, Richard. 1601, son and heir of Patrick of Bally Carykhy, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6446)

Purcell, Richard. 1609, of Bally na Carigny, swears on oath about the 40 corporation ploughlands (SA, 34-35).

Purcell, Richard. 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 343)

*Purcell, Sivan (Pursell). 1601, wife of Edmund Leo of Tullewine, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)
Purcell, Theobold (Baron Loghmag-, Pursall). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174, 183, 198, 210, 223, 296, 490)

Purcell, Thomas. 1584, of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants E. 4475)

Purcell, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 559) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291, 297)

Purcell, Ulick. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballinvyne (CSL, xliii)

Purcell, William FitzJohn (Pursell). 1601, gent, of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Purdon, George. 1653, Deponent (DEP 1771)

Purdon, John (Captain) (Purdom). 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 229) 1655, Lessee in Connello (CSL, 310-11, 320) 1683, knows all about the Askeaton estate (OP, p. 282).

Purdon, Simon. 1689/90, mention in letter from t L. (IQM, 65).

Purdue, John. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Purefoy, William. 1654, M.P. for Limerick City & Kilmaulock (Lenihan, 741).

Purtell, Robert reogh. 1601, yeoman of Cahirassey, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Putally, James. 1583, named as tenant on dispute land by d. Kathrin (SA, 47).

*Putally, Kathrin. 1583, widow c 60 yrs old, witness to inquisition into plot of land which may belong to St. Francis abbey, d. of James (SA, 46-7).

Pye, James. 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1755, 1767)

[Q]

Quine, Robert (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmaulock, from Killmaulock (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii).

Quisshen, Robert oge. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 206 & 324).

Quyn, Teige. 1601, horseboy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6511)

[R]

Ragg, John (Rages). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416)
Ragg, Robert. Father of Thomas Ragg. 1643, Deponent (DEP 489-92)

Ragg, Thomas. Son of Robert Ragg. 1643, Carpenter, deponent on behalf of his father. (DEP 489-92)

Rahaly, William. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 124)

Rahelly, Richard. 1601, hisbandman, of Uregare, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Rainsford, Hercules (Raynesford) 1575, appointed Collector of Customs of L and constable of castle (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 558 bis). 1597, former constable of castle (CPCRCl E, p. 465)

Raleigh, Garrett. Recieved land from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 481)

Raleigh, Richard. Recieved land from Sir Edward Fitton (IC, 481)

Ranfford, Henry. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 576)

Raskes, Richard. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405)

Ratcliffe, Joshua. 1626, presented to rectory of Allackey (Athlacca) 1626, pardon for alienating lands (CPCRCl C, p. 105 & 111)

Rawly, David (Rawleigh) (Alias Garuffe). 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 838, 879, 881-2)

Rawly, Edmond. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 356, 584, 586) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Ballynamonamore (CSL, xl) Dower of the estate held by Ellean Rawligh/Raleigh (CSL, 80) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 110)

*Rawly, Ellean (Ellan Rawligh). 1655, widow, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 80) And Small County (CSL, 108)

*Rawly, Ellice. 1601, wife of John Fitzedmund, of Fynniterstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Rawley, Gerrott roe. 1601, of Ballynymraher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Rawly, James (Rawlie). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 478)

Rawly, John (Rawleigh). Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

*Rawly, Margarett. 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 108)

Rawly, Morrish. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 348, 497, 509) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Aney (CSL, xl) Landowner in Small County (CSL, 110)

Rawley, Morris FitzGarrott. 1601, of Ballynymraher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Rawley, Nicholas roe. 1601, of Ballynymraher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Rawley, Redmond. 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 108)

Rawly, Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 317) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 110)

Rawley, Richard (Rowley alias Raleigh). 1600, gent.of Rawleystown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)
**Rawley, Richard.** 1601, husband of Ellin Brown, of Logher, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

**Rawley, Richard FitzDavid** (Rauly). 1601, yeoman of Lough Gur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

**Raymond, Samuel (Reymond).** 1617, Granted the office of controller of the customs in Limerick’s port (IC, 272, 402)

**Ready, Daniell (Redye).** 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 344)

**Ready, John.** 1642, Smith, mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

**Reaghe, John.** 1544, horseman/kern, pardon to (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 102)

**Reagh, Mleaghlinn.** 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23)

**Reagh, Richard M’Thomas.** 1595, of Lisvoto (Lissamota?), conveys castle of Lisvot to Robert Cullum of Balliegny (CPCRCl E, p. 356)

**Reagh, Teige (Mc Donnell).** 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

**Rean, Donald.** 1552, of Sulchoid, clerk, presented to rectory of Croom, vacant by death of Thady Rean (Fiants E6, 1159)

**Rean, Thady.** 1552, deceased rector of Croom (Fiants E6, 1159)

**Reddan, Ignatius.** 1698, deposition taken before at L. re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

**Relly, Garrett gangagh.** 1586, of Ballynemonomyore, tenant of Earl (DP, 547).

**Relly, Maurice fitz Garrett.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 547).

**Rendon (Ensign Rendon).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

**Reoghe, Mc Carty (Mc Carthy).** 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138) 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP,185)

**Reoghe, Richard mc Thomas.** 1586, paying head rent (DP, 336).

*Reynes, Ann.** 1643, Deponent (DEP, 315)

**Reynes, George.** 1643, Mentioned in depositions, husband of Ann Reynes (DEP, 315)

**Reynold, James (FitzGerald).** 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

**Reynott, James buoy.** 1601, yeoman, of Court, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

**Rice, Andrew.** 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 315)

**Rice, Bartholomew FitzDavid** (Ryce). 1647, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Rice, Bartholomew.** 1650, part owner of the *Eagle of Limerick* (HCA2, 667). 1654, brought *Trooper of Limerick* to L. (HCA2, 458). 1655, Burgess Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 415, 431, 475-7, 479)
Rice, David. 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177). 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69).

Rice, David. 1573, witness to document (SA, 53-3).

Rice, David. 1595, 1601. Merchant trading to Bristol and La Rochelle, cargo list (BTI, 811, 918) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400)

Rice, David (Doctor). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400)

Rice, David FitzGeoffrey (Ryce). 1611, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Rice, David FitzWalter (Ryce). 1601, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Rice, Dominic. 1642, goods on the Elizabeth of Limerick (HCA2, 468).

*Rice, Ellinor (Née Stretch). Mother of Lawrence Rice. 1653, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735, 1737)


Rice, Francis. 1650, part owner of the Eagle of Limerick (HCA2, 667).

Rice, Gilbert (Gillbert, Gillbertt). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 301, 315, 325)

Rice, James. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 312, 314)

Rice, James FitzWalter (Ryce). 1635, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Rice, John. 1546, merchant gives surety (CPCR Cl H8-E, p. 119)

Rice, Laurence (Ryce). 1642, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Rice, Lawrence. Son of Ellinor. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1737) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 410, 433) 1650, part owner of the Eagle of Limerick (HCA2, 667).

Rice, Marcus. 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

Rice, Nicholas (Reese). 1595, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 790) 1601, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 900)

Rice, Nicholas. 1653, merchant of L., aged 32 (HCA2, 451).

Rice, Robert. 1629, of L. licenced to keep winetaverns in L (city & county) and other counties (CPCR Cl, C, p. 450)

Rice, Robert. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Rice, Robert. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

Rice, Roger. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 297)

Rice, Roger. 1628, received Fynnor and Delvin, alienated by TCD (CPCR Cl, C, p. 426)

Rice, Roger jnr. 1628, to receive alienated lands from his father (CPCR Cl, C, p. 426)
Rice, Stephen. 1663, of Kerry, apprenticed in L aged c 13 or 14 (CC, 393).

Rice, Walter (Ryce). 1588, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).


Richard (Captain Richard). 1584, Arrested rioters (SCC, 456)

Richardson, Stephen. 1642, Yeoman, Deponent (DEP 433-4)

Richford, George. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

Richman, John. 1643, Husbandman & deponent (DEP 451-2)

Ridder, John. 1642, Yeoman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 433)

Ridgley, Willaim. 1642, Deponent (DEP, 257-8)

Ridle, James. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

Rights, William. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409)

Rindersly, Anthony. 1643 (deceased, Castle Warder, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 505)

Risfard, Edmond m'Shane. 1601, gent, of Bally Risfard, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Risteene, Alexander. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 429)

Roa, David son of John. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 467).

Roberts, James. Landowner in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 488)

*Roberts, Joane. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 240)

Robins, Arthur. 1586, to take oaths and inquire into concealed land (DP, 375, 675 & 694).

Robins, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210)

Robinson (Mr. Robinson). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

Robinson, James. 1686 & 1691, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1698, goldsmith, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Robinson, T. 1652, Signatory to depositions (DEP 331)

Roche (Mr Roch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427-8)

Roche, Alexander (Gentleman) (Allexander Roch). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Crome/Croom (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Roche, Daniell Oge. 1642, Mason, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 259)

Roche, David (Roch). 1619, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). Roche, David. 1629, Sheriff of L. City (disagrees w. Lenihan) sitting on commission re demolition by Ed. Sexton of Shambles. (SA, 45).
Roche, David. 1626, pardon for alienation land of Wm. Roche at Caher Ivally (CPCRCI, C, p. 191)

Roche, David (Roch). 1642, Burgomaster age 57, James and Michael Haly not in L (HCA2, 54).

Roche, David (Fitz William) (Roch). 1642, Burgess and deponent (DEP, 285-6) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403, 413, 480)

Roche, David (Roch). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Cahir Ivahally (CSL, xliv) Mortgage holder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 374) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 472)

Roche, David M’Richard. 1600, student, of Kilfinnane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)


Roche, Dominick. 1627, granted wardship of John Creagh, son of William Creagh FitzMarten and Anne (CPCRCI, C, p. 316)

Roche, Edmund. (Roach). 1650, part owner of the Eagle of Limerick (HCA2, 667). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

Roche, Edmund FitzStephen. 1645, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Roche, Edward. 1650, part owner of the Eagle of Limerick probably same as Edmond (HCA2, 667). 1636, merchant, age 23, servant of Tristram Mogridge (HCA1, 1023).

Roche, Einy William (Roch). 1640, Burgess, Leaseholder in Pubblebrien (CSL, 385)

*Roche, Ellen (Roch) (née Purcell). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 291)

Roche, Garrett (Roch). 1655, Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

Roche, George. 1566, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1564, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

Roche, George. 1586, of Limerick, tenant of Earl (DP, 590).

Roche, George FitzJordan, 1557-8 suit w Christopher Creagh re stone house (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 390) 1559, merchant of L, pardon to (Fiants E, 7; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 1199 )

Roche, George (Fitz Robert) (Roch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403, 408)

Roche, George (Gentleman) (Roch). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballinoe (CSL, xliv)

Roche, George. 1675 & 1695, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1685-6 & 1691, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704)

Roche, James. 1533-4, in dispute with George Sexten over stone house (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 10 bis)

Roche, James (Fitz Thomas) (Roach). 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285)
Roche, James (The elder). 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

Roche, James (The younger). 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1642, letter to father re safe arrival at Dover, cousin to James Haly (HCA2, 1049).

Roche, John. 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 753)

Roche, John. 1628, son and heir of Thomas, granted livery (CPCRCI, C, p. 429)

Roche, John. 1641-2, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 174, 183, 297, 409) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 109)

Roche, Jordan (Esquire) (Jordane Roch). 1572, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1584, Accused of rioting (SCC, 456) 1588, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Roche, Jordan. 1586, holding land of parsonage of Ballingarry (DP, 264).

Roche, Jordan. 1577 merchant of L., grant of lease w. Hugh Lacey Roche of rectories formerly belonging to Keynsham Abbey (Fiants E. 3184)

Roche, Jordan FitzGerald. 1580, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Roche, Jordan. 1639, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1641, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 171, 1736) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436, 465, 470-1)


Roche, Patrick (Roch) 1647, owner of goods, brother in law of John Gould (HCA2, 1146).


Roche, Piers (Roch). 1619, Fined and imprisoned for diverse offences (CBM, 171)

Roche, Richard McThomas. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 589).

Roche, Robert. 1586, lands of (DP, 431).

Roche, Robert (Roocbe). 1595, 1601. Merchant trading to Bristol and Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 758, 815, 914)

Roche, Shane boye. 1590, tenant of White Knight (Fiants, E. 5517)


Roche, Stephen (Gentleman) (Roch). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Ballivuloge (CSL, xlv) Claimed interest on lands in Pubblebrien (CSL, 388-9)

Roche, Theobald fitz Morrice dowlagh. 1601, gent, of Ardagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Roche, Thomas. 1628, of L, late father of John (CPCRCI, C, p. 429)
Roche, Thomas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 546)

Roche, Tock. 1698, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Roche, William. 1614, of Cahervalla, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Roche, William. 1626 late of Caher Ivally (CPCRCI, C, p. 191)

Roche, William (Roch). 1628, Land granted to (CPCRCI, C, p. 374)

Roche, William (Fitz Stephen) (Roch). 1629, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 259, 285) 1655 (deceased), Burgess, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 359) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 382, 386, 389, 393)

Roche, William. 1660, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #9)

Rochford, Daniel. 1649, merchant of L (HCA2, 1188).

Rochford, David (Rochfort). 1575, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Rochford, David (Rochfort). 1649, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

Rochford, Edward (Rychford) 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Rochford, Edward. 1637, lessee of John & Dorothy (HCA1, 1044).

Rochford, Garrett. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 422-3)

Rochford, George, alias Richards. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Rochford, George. 1545, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

Rochford, George. 1615-16, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Rochford, George (Rochfort). 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237) . 1641-42, merchant, owner of goods on and lessee of the Elizabeth of Limerick (HCA2, 15, 468, 1051 & 1059). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 425, 443-4) (LCI #7)

Rochford, George FitzPatrick. 1641, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Rochford, James, alias Richards. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Rochford, James (Richfford). 1593, merchant of L; pardon to (Fiants E. 5784)

Rochford, John (Rotchford). 1584, of L. pardon to (Fiants E, 4475)

Rochford, Patrick. 1541, goods extorted from. (SA, 72-3).

Rochford, Patrick. 1561, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Rochford, Philip, alias Richards. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

Rochford, Roland (Rotchford). 1584, of L. pardon to (Fiants E, 4475)

Rochford, William. 1614, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Rochford, James. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

Roe, Connor (McShan). before 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 9)

Roe, Garrett. 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of E. of Desmond (DP, 144 & 489).

Roe, James. 1680, of L. skinner, assigned interest in house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184). 1684, of L. fellmonger, leasing out house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

Roe, Morogho mcDermott. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 592).

Roe, Mulmory. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

Roe (Teige or Dermott). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

Rogers (Mr Rogers, son of David Rogers). 1641, Leaseholder in Ardagh (WEBB, 413)

Rogers, Humphrie (Humphry). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411, 441)

*Rogers, Isabell. 1641, Wife of Mr Rogers (WEBB, 413)

Roine, Pierce. 1642, laded Elizabeth at L (HCA2 1059)

Roles (No first name) 1642 (deceased), Father of the other Roles; no first name for either. Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498)

Roles (No first name). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498)

Roname, Philip (Ronan). 1601, Merchant buying from Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 903) 1616, Accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527) His name is Mentioned when the text addresses land mortgaged to his heirs

Ronan, John. 1601, carpenter, of Limerick, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Ronane, Denish. 1655, Merchant, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404, 416)

Ronane, James. 1650, part owner of the Eagle of Limerick (HCA2, 667). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1737) 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409, 412, 415, 416, 418) (LCI, #44)

Ronane, Nicholas (Ronan). 1650, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1650, part owner of the Eagle of Limerick (HCA2, 667). 1653, Merchant & Deponent (DEP 1694-7) 1655, Mortgage holder in Limerick City (CSL, 416), Burgess, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402)

Ronane, Patrick. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417)

Ronane, Philip. 1619 & 1622, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701-2).

Ronane, William (The younger). 1655, Merchant, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 409, 414)

Rone, Bartholomew. 1555-6, appointed searcher and gauger of port of Limerick (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 354)
**Roo, Brian.** 1586, of Lackyn Grenan, attainted tenant of Earl (DP, 285 & 671).

**Rose, Thomas.** 1674, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1696, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

**Rosier, Robert.** 1586, to take oaths and inquire into concealed land (DP, 375 & 675).

*Rornan, James.* 1600, “and his wife”, carpenter, of Mornan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

**Rourke, Bryan.** 1693, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #57)

**Rowe, Bartholomew.** 1556, appointed gauger and searcher of L (Fiants PM, 121)

**Rowley, David.** 1586, of Cloghatacka, tenant of part of Boherowen (DP, 47).

**Rowlie, Garrott gankah.** 1601, freeholder, of Ballenemonie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

**Roys, Henry.** 1541, land called after him (Crown Surveys, p180).

**Ruchbarde, Edward.** 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 271).

**Rugg, Henry (Rugge).** 1641, Signatory to many depositions (DEP,301-2, 175, 177, 187, 189, 219, 252, 254, 273-4 298, 300, 307-10, etc)

**Rule, John.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 438)

**Rupe, David de.** 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

**Rush, Jordane.** 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 283)

**Russell, Christopher.** 1601, of Liskenet (Liskennett), pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

**Russell, David.** 1601, husbandman, of Curregh Ivenocke pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

**Russell, David.** 1601, of Ballinerea, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

**Russell, Edmund.** 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 561) 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 351)

**Russell, James.** 1601, of Ballinerea, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

**Russell, James (Rushell).** Owned land in Ballygibbon (IC, 485)

**Russell, Maurice.** 1547, gent of Dublin, appointed Curator of L (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 141 & 186)

**Russell, Morris.** 1601, of Ballinerea, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

**Russell, Philip.** 1601, husbandman Curregh Ivenocke pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

**Russell, Philip ne Skraddie.** 1601, yeoman, of Ballynecurrie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

**Russell, John.** Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

**Russell, Maurice.** 1547, gent. of Dublin, granted curatorship of L (Fiants E6, 16)
Russell, Thomas. 1600, of Ballinrea, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Russell, Thomas. 1600, of Liskannet, pardon to (Fiants E. 6452)

Russell, Thomas. 1601, yeoman, Curregh Ivenocke pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Russell, Thomas. 1601, of Ballinerea, m. to Grany nyne Chartly pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Russell, Thomas. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Russell, Thomas (Rushell). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 351) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Ballipoline (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 288)

Russell, Thomas. 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 149)

Russell, William. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Rutham, Symon (Cornet). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 447)

*Rwoana, Genet a. 1557, wife of William O Naghtyne, granted English liberty (Fiants PM, 145)

Ryall (Mr Ryall). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

Ryane, Anthony (Ryan). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnockeneagh/Cnockneagh (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Ryane, Cahire. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4)

Ryane, Charlles. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4, 10)

Ryane, Connor (McWilliam). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cappanhanagh (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix), Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4,6) Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 28, 29, 36)

Ryane, Connor (Mc Mleaghlin). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 30, 33) Ryane, Cormocke. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 9, 10, 11)

Ryane, Derby. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 216-7)

Ryane, Dermott. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4,6), Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23, 24, 30)

Ryane, Donnogh (Ryan). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 28-30)

Ryane, Edmond.1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Cnock Isintry (CSL, xxxviii)

Ryane, James. 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 7)

Ryan, James (Rien). 1663, in possession of property claimed by Sir James Galwey in L (CC, 325).

Ryane, John (Ryan) (Esquire). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Anagh (CSL, xxxvii), Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix) Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 6, 7, 10, 36) Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 87)

Ryane, Henry. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Capanenahinagh (CSL, xxxviii) Landowner in Clanwilliam, huband of Juan Barrie (CSL, 62)
Ryane, Hugh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437)

Ryane, Maccragh. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 29, 31)

Ryane, Mahone (Mc Owen, Mahon). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 24, 28, 29)

Ryane, Mathew (Oge). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 9)

Ryane, Mlieghtln (Mleighllin). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 29, 38)

Ryane, Morgane (Morgan). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Cnocke Erry/Cnocknerry (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Ryane, Phillip (Mc Teige). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg and Coonagh (CSL, 10, 28, 29, 38)

Ryane, Roger. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 28, 29, 36)

Ryane, Rorie (Mc Teige). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 7)

Ryane, Teig. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Doone (CSL, xxxviii)

Ryane, Thomas (Ryan). 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 23, 24, 28, 33, 37)

Ryan, Walter FitzPatrick. 1577, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Ryane, William (oge). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 472, 588)

Ryane, William. Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 31, 32, 49)

Ryane, William (Esquire). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 61)

Rydall, Richard. 1586, tenant of E of Desmond, in Rahennahan; died without pardon after the rebellion, and without heir as is said (DP, 102,169 & 469). 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCE I, p. 316)

Ryrdane, John. 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21)

Ryrdane, Rory (Riurdane). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 325)

Ryrdane, William (Reirdane). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 201) 1655, Landowner in Coonagh (CSL, 21, 25)

Ryuee, William (Ryves). 1641, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 327, 351, etc)

[S]

St Leger, Sir Anthony. 1599, grant of castle of Askeaton (CPCRCE I, p. 524)

St. Leger, Robert (Sentleger). 1541 inquisition names him as taking a bell from the Franciscans (SA, 70).
St. Leger, William. 1639, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

*Sachill, Ann. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC 487)

Sadler (Colonel Sadler). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

Saighnes, William m’Morris. 1601, husbandman, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

St. Leger, John. 1601, of Corbally, pardon to (Fiants E. 6490)

Saint Leiger, Sir William (Warham Sentleger). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 147) 1643, Mentioned in depositions; Lord President of Munster (DEP 194)

Salfield, Henry. 1662, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Sarsfield, Sir Dominick, 1628, Viscount of Kilmallock (CPCRCI, C, p. 406)

Sarsfield, James. 1643, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).


Sarsfield, Maurice McEdmonde (Sarsfell). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 110, 277 & 475).

Sallman, Thomas. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

Salmon, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485, 546)

Sandry, Robert. 1643 (deceased), Weaver, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

Sarsfeild, David ro. 1601, husbandman, of Uniegan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Sarsfield, Ignatius. 1663, giving testimony in case of Sir James Galwey (CC, 380).

Sarsfield, John. 1609, Recorder for the Limerick Corporation, he was involved a riot (SCC, 319) 1619, A 'tabernacle' (Catholic altar) was erected near his home. (CBM, 219)

Sarsfield, Patrick. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1729) 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 284) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419). 1663, giving evidence for Galwey family (CC, 380).

Sarsfeild, Richard. 1601, yeoman, of Croagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Sarsfeild, Stephen. 1601, pike, of Rakelie (Rathkeale?), pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Saunders, George. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436) 1656, Deponent (DEP 1706-9)

Saunders, George. 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions. Brother also George Saunders. (DEP 1707)

Savage, Sir Arthur. 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 64)

Savage, Edward (Sauadge/ Savadge), 1642 (deceased), Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291, 441)
Savage, Thomas (Savadge). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

Saxey, William (Saxey). 1603, Ordered Sheriff of Limerick to remove armed troublemakers from Kylbrydie (CBM, 28)

Scarauge, James. 1641, Landowner in Ballydeganagh (WEBB, 420)

Schoole, Edmond (Scoole). 1620, involved in a corruption case (SCC, 552)

Scoland, John. 1595, Merchant trading to Bristol, cargo list (BTI, 762)

Scotts (Mr Scotts). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

Scurlogis, Robert. 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

Seely, John. 1644, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 447)

Searle, Michael. 1694, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

Senan, Nicholas. 1541, holding land in Kildare estate (Crown Surveys, p183).

Senson, Jacob. 1642, of Flushing master of Salt Kettle at L. (HCA2, 263).

Serle, Thomas. 1641, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 265, 268, etc)

*Serles, Lady Meredith. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1692)

Sexton, Arthur (Sexten). 1609, gentleman, fined for destroying Brien O'Brien's weirs (SCC, 319)

Sexton, Christopher (Sexten, Sextten). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 437) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 402, 409, 413-4, 428, 439, 450-1, 474-5, 484) Owned a horse mill (CSL, 416-8) 1657, Alderman, took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, #1)

Sexton, Edmond (Sisnan). 1541, lease of St Peter’s Cell (Fiants H8, 179). 1541, lease of preceptory of Any w. Patrick Gowle and Nicholas Fanning (Fiants H8, 216). 1541, commissioner to look into reformed houses (Fiants H8, 251) 1542, ditto, with some rectories (Fiants H 8, 241). 1542, leases of Franciscan Friary L, St Peter’s Cell and Bllynagallagh, and £8 from the fee farm of L (Fiants H 8, 327, 346 & 347). 1543 grant of Friars Minor L (Fiants H 8, 368). 1554, former searcher and gauger of L (Fiants PM, 62). 1555, wardship of son Nicholas to George Wyse (Fiants PM, 95). 1533-4, sewer of King’s chamber, granted St. Mary’s House (CPCRI H8-E, p. 38). 1543, grant of £8 from fee farm of L (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 94). 1546, gentleman, merchant, groom of the chamber, pardon to 1544, horseman/kern, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 119)

Sexton, Edmund (Sisnan). See Sexton Annals for multiple entries.1606, 1611, 1619 & 1623, Mayor of L. N.B called Edward in 1619 &1623 (Lenihan, 700-2). 1616, involved in a lawsuit with merchants and rioters who were keeping him in lawsuits and had destroyed his house after he was given St. Maryhouse and surrounding lands (SCC, 138, 323, 379, 527). 1619 to be a commissioner (BBL, 167). 1595, son of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 341)

Sexton, Edward (the younger). 1637, a Catholic fined for religious crimes against his late Protestant father (SCC, 379) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

Sexten, Edward (recte Edmund?). 1541-2, m. to Katherine Arthur, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69). 1546, receives sureties (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 119)

Sexton, Francis (Sexton). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 385)

Sexton, G. 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70).

Sexton, George (alias Sesnane). 1533-4, Dispute with James Roche over stone house in L (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 10 bis). 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a vestment from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Sexton, George (Seosten). 1615, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701). 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

Sexton, Humfrey (Humphrey, Sisnan). 1536-7, gent, pardon to (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 27) 1547-1550, merchant, appointed Gauger and Searcher of L (CPCRCl H8-E, pp 140, 164 & 215). 1553, former searcher and gauger of L. (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 310). 1541 inquisition names him as receiving a chalice from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1544, lease of Franciscans to (Fiants H8, 456). 1550, searcher and gauger of the port of L (Fiants E6, 576 & 612). 1553, former searcher and gauger (Fiants PM, 13 & 70)

Sexton, James, 1624, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Sexton, James (Seosten). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419, 421)

Sexton, James FitzGeorge. 1646, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

*Sexton, Joan. 1637, wife to Edmond the elder, mother to Edmond the younger, on trial for religious crimes against her husband (SCC, 379)

Sexton, John. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415) (LCI #12)


Sexten, John FitzGeorge (Sextene). 1553-4, protection granted to (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 338)

*Sexton, Margaret. 1577, wife of Piers Comine, giving evidence in inquisition on land (SA, 49).

Sexton, Maurice. 1600, Porter, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 65, 70)

Sexton, Nicholas. 1555, son of Edmond to be ward of George Wyse (Fiants PM, 95). 1558, brother of Stephen (Fiants PM, 255). 1557-8 deceased older brother of Stephen (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 390) 1557-8, son of Edmond, grant of wardship to George Wise (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 395)

Sexton, Patrick. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCl E, p. 340)

Sexton, Phillip. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

*Sexton Phillis. 1663, m to Nicholas Power (CC, 182).


Sexton, Stephen. See Sexton Annals. 1558, brother and heir of Nicholas, wardship awarded to George Sydney, (Fiants PM, 255). 1584, of L. gent.conveyance of his interest in Robertstown (IQM,
Sexton, William. 1642, Mason, mentioned in depositions (DEP 577)

Shanaghan, Donogh Oge. 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Shanahan, William FitzDerby (Shannughane). 1601, yeoman of Carrassie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Shane buy. 1601, butcher, of Robertstown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

Shane Oge. 1601, yeoman, of Clannmahownie, of Cragancryle, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Shanechane (Mr Shanechane). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

Shanechane, Mleaghllin (Sheanchane). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Sharpe, Robert. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 553)

Shearlle (Colonel Shearlle/Shearles). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437, 439).

Sheehy, Dermod m’Down (Shihie). 1601, gent. of Glanecoym, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Sheehy, Donogh m’Cahill (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Sheehy, Edmund Oge (Shihie). 1597, father of Owen M’Edmond (CPCRCI E. p. 417)

Sheehy, John m’Tirlagh (Shihie). 1601, yeoman of Glanecoym, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Sheehy, Manus m’Cahill (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

*Sheehy, Margaret nyne Edmond. 1601, wife of John FitzThomas, of Balliekellie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Sheehy, Morriertagh m’Edmund (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Sheehy, Morrogh m’Cahill (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Sheehy, Owine m’Cahill (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Sheehy, Owen M’Edmond. 1597, son of Edmund Oge, attainted, lands of Ballikevan to TCD (CPCRCI E. p. 417)

Sheehy, Thomas (Shihie). 1601, pardon to (Fiants E. 6478)

Shehan, Maurice. 1586, holding Rathmore (DP, 27) and Cloghindullordy (Clogha doolarty) (DP, 29), Dunkip (DP, 312).

Shehe, John. 1630, witness to lease from Earl of Ormond to William Haly (NLI D3789).

Sheighan, Maurice. 1586, leasing Rathmore castle (DP, 391).

Sheely, Thomas. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 428)

*Shepherd (Mrs Shepheard). 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 230)
Shenane, Andrew. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

Sherland, Marks. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 367 (erased))

Sherley. 1685, seeking post of searcher, gauger etc of L (CMO 7, p. 399)


Sheron alias Geoffrey. 1586, holding Kyllfrushe (DP, 27).

Sherwin, Anthony (Mr Sheruin). 1642 & 1653, Deponent (DEP, 297-330, 1775) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

Shicky, Maurice. 1586, of Dune, enant of Earl (DP, 610).

Shighane, Connor (Sheighane). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 329)

Shighane, Danyell (Gentleman) (Shychan). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Dishert (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 325)

Shighane, John (Sheghane). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 329)

Shihy, Brian. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

*Shihy, Cristian (Née Fox). 1653, Widow, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735)

*Shihy, Ellan (Née Butler) (Sheehy). 1655, Widow, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 256, 300)

Shihy, Morrogh (Sheehy/Shighy/Shighye). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 254, 267)

*Shihy, Shily (Sheehy, Née Purcell). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 342, 346, 352, 355)

Shihy, Edmund (Shehy/ Sheehy). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 282, 284, 287, 305)

Shihy, Owen. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 256-7)

Shoemaker, David (David the Shoemaker). Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

Shonellagh, Morish m'Shane. 1601, of Ballichahan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Short, Mihill. 1684, witness to lease of house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

Shrismson, Richard. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

Shurdy, David (Mc Phillipp). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 234)

Shurlyes, Raulfe. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

Shute, Robert (Shutt). 1660, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

Shynan, John. 1586, tenant of earl (DP, 602).
Sidley, Henry. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

Sidley, Roger (Sedley). Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Deponent (DEP 485-8)

Sidney, William. 1557-8, granted wardship of Nicholas Sexten (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 390)

Silly, John. Son of Thomas 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 485)

Silly, Thomas. Father of John. 1642 (deceased), mentioned in depositions (DEP 594)

*Simkins, Thomasie. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

Simpkin, James. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

Sinte, Daniel. 1655, Mortage holder in Connello (CSL, 311)

Skellan, Stephen. 1642, seen at siege of castle, partner with Haly (HCA2, 1063 & 1068).

Skelton, Anthony. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kenry, from Rahan (CSL, xliv)

Skeolane, Mr. 1683, purchaser of old Custom House (OP, p.276).

Skeolane Edward. 1628, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Skeolane, John (Skoylone). 1541, merchant, inquisition names him as receiving candlesticks from the Franciscans (SA, 70). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1).

Skeolan, John. 1612, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Skeolane, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

Skeollane, Stephen (Skeohane/Skeolane/Skoland). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 285-6) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427, 432, 434, 440, 445-6)

Skeolan, Stephen FitzDavid. 1651, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Skiddy, Roger. 1552, B.A, chaplain, presented to deanery of L (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 282)

Skigg, John. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depostions (DEP 320, 385, 1707, 1751)

Skiner (Captain Skiner). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 438)

Skowle, Edward. 1586, holding lands of Ballynskowligg (DP, 25).

Skyddy, Roger. 1552, Appointed Dean of St Mary’s (Fiants E6, 998)

Skyddy, Thomas. 1663, to be made clerk of ground and clerk of peace for Limerick and Clare in 1647 (CC, 400).

Slabagh, Morris. 1601, pike, of Askeaton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

Slanes, Henry. 1629, letter addressed from L to Lady Elizabeth Parsons (CMO 1, p. 23)

Slingsbey, Sir Francis. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309)
Slone, John. 1642 (deceased), Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 441)

Smith (Quartermaster Smith). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

*Smith, Elizabeth (The Widow Smith). Husband Robert, deceased by 1643. 1643, Deponent (DEP 574-5) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 436)

*Smith, Alice. 1642, Widow with children. Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Smith, Cuthbert. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315, 343)

Smith, John. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1642-3, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 229, 252)

Smith, Sir Piercy (Smyth). 1642, signatory to depositions (DEP, 198-9, 210-11, 238-9, etc) 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 146)

Smith, Richard (Smerth). 1642, Warder of the Castle & Deponent (DEP 537-8, 549)

Smith, Ricard (Captain). 1603. Accused of placing a 'great and intolerable burden' upon the citizens of Limerick as Sessor (CBM, 30) 1608, owner of Unicorn laded at L. (HCA1, 527).

Smith, Robert. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

Smith, Robert. 1670, Goldsmith, took out a lease on Corporation Lands, 1693, Alderman (LCI, #24, 32, 38, 57) 1674, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1684, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Smith, Robert (Smyth). 1698, deposition taken before at L. re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

Smith, William (Smitt). 1655, mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 318)

Sober, Mr. 1683. Collector at L (CMO 7, p. 142)

Southnell, Richard. 1619, Treasurer, to be a commissioner (BBL, 167).


Southwell, Edmond. 1632-3, of Castlematresse, grants castles and towns (CPCRCI, C, p. 646)

Southwell, Edmond/Edmund (Esquire). Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488) 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314, 521) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 300, 303) Father of John Southwell (DEP 493)

Southwell, Robert. 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP,183, 185, 260, 287-8, etc)

Southwell, Richard (Sowthwell). Landowner in Muskrinowan als Beauly (IC, 487) 1610, took out a lease on lands in Clonagh (WEBB, 407) 1621, delivered ale-house licences to Limerick City, collected charges for the building of a courthouse (Cessions Howse) (CBM, 177, 178) 1622, Sheriff (IC, 410) 1641, Landowner in Rathronan (WEBB, 422) Great Grandfather of The Honorable Sir Thomas Southwell (LCI, #63) 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 156). 1663, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

Southwell, Thomas. 1642, Deponent (DEP 521-2)

Southwell, Thomas (Captain). 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder and Landowner in Connello (CSL, 295, 299) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415, 427)

Southwell, Thomas (Esquire). 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 371)

Southwell, The Honorable Sir Thomas. 1695, M.P. for Limerick County (Lenihan, 741). 1698, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #62)

Sowden (Mr Sowden). 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

Sowdon, John. 1680, clerk, named as deceased tenant of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184).

Soyle, Hugh. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 488)

Spencer, Giles (Geiles). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416) 1680, witness to conveyance of house in Mungret St (IQM, 1184). 1682, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Spencer, Thomas. 1698, yeoman of Cahirasty, deponent re events round 1689-90 (IQM, 1423).

Spicer, Daniell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 317)

Spitman, Marcus. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

Springe, Thomas (Gent,), 1586, son of Karhentine ni Dermod. (DP, 33).

Springe, Thomas. 1597, husband of Annable Browne (CPCRCI E, p. 437)

Stack, Joseph. 1621, Merchant, delivered ale-house licences to Kerry (CBM, 177)

Stacke, Edmond (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Carrigogunill (CSL, xlv)

Stacke, James m'Shane. 1601, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Stacke, Thomas jnr. 1625, son of Thomas senior. Pardon for alienating land without licence (CPCRCI, C, p. 9)

Stacke, Thomas snr. 1625, deceased father of Thomas jnr (CPCRCI, C, p. 9)

Stacpoole, Bartholomew (Stackpole, Stockpol). 1596, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1599 merchant chartering Phoenix (HCA1, 431).

*Stackpole, Ellen* (Elline Stacpolde). 1541 inquisition names her as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71-2).

**Stacpoole, James** (Stackpol). 1542, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 698).

**Stacpoole, James** (Stackbole). 1601, of Newcastle, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

**Stacpoole, James** (Stackpoll). 1616, Merchant, accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

**Stacpoole, James FitzBartholomew** (Stackpol). 1626, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

**Stacpoole, John** (Stackpol, Stacboll). 1547, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1555, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1547, in dispute over a carvel loaded with 120 butts of wine (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 167)

**Stacpoole, John** (Stackpole). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1736)

**Stacpoole, Leonard** (Stackpole). 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 692)

**Stacpoole, Nicholas** (Stakebole) 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

**Stacpoole, Nicholas** (Stackpole). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

**Stacpoole, Patricke** (Stackpole). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

**Stackpoole, Philip** (Stackbole) 1601, of Newcastle, pardon to (Fiants E. 6566)

**Stackpoole, Philip** (Stackpole). 1688, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

**Stackpoole, Thomas** (Stackpol). 1589. Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

**Stackpoole, Thomas** (Stacpoll). 1671, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI,# 27)

*Standish, Ann.* 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 128)

**Standish, Edward** (Standis). 1641 & 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 327, 348-9, 351, 501) 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 282)

*Standish, Elizabeth.* 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 128)

*Standish, Faith.* 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 128)

*Standish, Marye.* 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 128)

**Standish, Sir Thomas.** 1624, involved in a dispute with Walter Browne over a dam Browne had built. (SCC, 355) Had four daughters; Elizabeth, Ann, Faith and Marye (CSL, 128) 18

**Standllie (Mr Standllie).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 435)

**Standley, Sir William.** 1586, one of his men tenant in Cloughatacka (DP, 42).

**Stanton, Philip.** 1586, charter witness (DP, 704).

**Starkey, Nicholas.** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 445)

**Stephens (Mr Stephens).** 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400-1, 415)
Stephens, Elizabeth (Stevens). 1642, Deponent, widow (DEP, 250-254)

Stephens, James (Steevens). 1642, Glover, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 577)

Stephens, John (Stevens). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 314)

Stephens, Richard (Stevens). 1642, Deponent (DEP, 331-2)

Stephens, Thimotie. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410)

*Stephenson, Margrett (Née Bryne). 1655, Widow, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 372-3, 375-87, 389, 392)

Stephenson, Olliver. 1586, tenant on land (DP, 338). 1584, of Glan (Glin?), 40 yr lease of manor of Donmyllyn (Dunmoylan) (CPCRCE, p. 90) 1588, fee farm of Dunmoylan (CPCRCE, p. 159)

Stephenson, Oliver. 1628, pardoned for alienation of land in L (CPCRCI, C, p. 374) 17th, of Dunmoylan, married Elinor d. of Valentine Browne (KP, 474)


Stephenson, Richard. 1631, of Dromoyline. Recived alienated land (CPCRCI, C, p. 587)

Stephenson, Valentine. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #44)

Steple, Thomas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 448)

Stepney, Joseph. 1686, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

Stokes, John. 1642, Yeoman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 208)

Stokes, William 1680, arrested for debt, informer (CMO 5, p. 464)

Stone, John. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP,186, 291, 429)

Storff, Engineer Col. 1672, papist, has inspected Limerick Castle and says will fall easily (OP, p.105).

Story, Burke (Bourke).1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Castleconnell (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Stritch, Andrew (Stritche). 1544, confirmed as dean of cathedral (CPCRCE H8-E, p. 102) 1552, recently deceased Dean of St. Mary’s L. (Fiants E6, 998)

Stritch, Andrew. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411)

Stritch, Arthur (Strich). 1584, Bailiff accused of rioting (SCC, 456)
Stritch, Bartholomew (Stretch). 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 68-9). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Stritch, Bartholomew FitzJames. 1593, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Stritch, Bartholomew FitzNicholas (Stretch). 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1726)

Stritch, Bartholomew FitzStephen (Stretch). 1653 & 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1706, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409)

Stritch, Christopher (Streche). 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

Stritch, Edward (Stretch). 1594, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Stritch, Edward (Stretch). 1655 (deceased), Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 422)

*Stritch, Elizabeth (Stretch). 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 105)

Stritch, Geoffry (Jeffery Strich). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 229, 521) 1655, Tenant in Connello (CSL, 297)

Stritch, Geoffry. 1655, Property owner/ Leasee in Limerick City (CSL, 403, 406)

Stritch, George (Stridch). 1541, juror on inquisition into king’s lands etc. (SA, 69).

Stritch, George (Stretch). 1602, owed a large sum to John De Ballante (CBM, 35)


Stritch, James (Stretch). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

Stritch, James (Stretch). 1616, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).1619, Paid out of fines for assisting the court in indicting Piers Roch (CBM, 172)

Stritch, James (Stretch). 1655 (deceased), Alderman, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 254) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 424, 428, 449)


Stritch, James FitzNicholas. 1557-8, licence to trade with French, British Scots etc. (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 389)

Stritch, James (Fitz Nicholas) (Stretch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 410)

Stritch, James (Fitz Piers). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 419, 421)

Stritch, James (Fitz William) (Stretch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441)

Stritch, John (Strech). 1576, Merchant trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 689). 1578, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Stritch, John (Streech). 1604, accused Olyveries Bourcke of stealing his livestock and goods (CBM, 57)

Stritch, John. 1599 merchant chartering Phoenix (HCA1, 431).

Stritch, John FitzGeorge (Stretch). 1541 inquisition names him as renting house from Franciscans (SA, 71). 1541, wine extorted from his ship (SA, 72). 1549, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Stritch, John FitzJohn. 1595 & 1616, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700-1). 1617 & 1622, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701-2).


Stritch, Micaell/Michaell (Stretch). 1647, merchant on the Middelburg (HCA2, 381). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 423, 435)

Stritch, Myles (Stretch). 1546, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Stritch, Nicholas (Stretch, Striche). 1541 inquisition names him as renting from Franciscans (SA, 70-1). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Stritch, Nicholas (Stretch). 1577, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Stritch Nicholas. 1602, deceased father of Nicholas Stritch of Limerick (Fiants E. 6630; CPCRCI E, p. 626)

Stritch Nicholas. 1602, son of Nicholas Stritch of Limerick, wardship granted to Thomas Ayshe; to be educated at Trinity College (Fiants E. 6630; CPCRCI E, p. 626)

Stritch, Nicholas (Stretch). 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37).

Stritch, Nicholas (Strich). 1628 late father of Nicholas (CPCRCI C, p. 424)

Stritch, Nicholas (Strich) 1628, son of Nicholas; granted livery (CPCRCI C, p. 425)

Stritch, Nicholas (Stretch, Strich). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 61) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 378, 388-9) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 409, 415, 422, 426, 437, 479)

Stritch, Nicholas (Oge) (Stretch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 477)

Stritch, Nicholas FitzBartholomew (Stretch). 1579, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Stritch, Nicholas FitzNicholas (Stretch). 1614 Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Stritch, Piers (Peter, Strich). 1578 Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1584, Bailiff accused of rioting (SCC, 456)

Stritch, Richard (Stretch). 1565, former Mayor of L. mentioned in document of that date (SA, 52).

Stritch, Richard. 1572, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Stritch, Richard. 1588, gets lease of mills by the walls of L (CPCRCI E, p. 151)

Stritch, Stephen (Stretch). 1631, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642 & 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)
Stritch, Thomas (Stretch). 1573 & 1579, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1576, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 694)

Stritch, Thomas (Stretch). 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)

Stritch, Thomas FitzWilliam (Stretch). 1590, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Stritch, Thomas (Stretch). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 170-1) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 416, 437)

Stritch, Thomas (Stretch). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413)

Stritch, Thomas (Stretch) 1643, passenger on the Fortune of Dunkirk (HCA2, 508). 1647, part owner of the John of Limerick (HCA2, 790). 1648, merchant shipping goods on St. James (HCA2, 816 & 817)

Stritch, Thomas (Fitz Patrick) (Strich). 1643, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 228, 1731) 1645, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).


Stritch, William FitzMorishe (Stridche), 1554, appointed searcher and gauger of L (Fiants PM, 70; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 326)

Stritch, William (Streeche) 1552, merchant of L, stolen from by Thomas Comyn (Fiants E6, 1066)

Stritch, William (Streeche) 1598, in London (HCA1, 413).

Stritch, William (Stretch). 1609, Alderman, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).1615, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701). 1616, alderman accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 324, 527) 1618, merchant fined for contempt of court. (SCC, 331, 549)

Stritch, William (Fitz James) (Stritch). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 417, 421, 425-6, 434-5)

Stritch, William (Stretch). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coonagh, from Scale (CSL, xxxviii)

Stritch, William (Stretch). 1655 (Deceased), Landowner in Small County (CSL, 105, 107) And Coshmay (CSL, 146) And Pubblebrien (CSL, 384)

Stritch, William. 1699, No 223 in rent roll of Earl of I as holding house opposite Tom Core Castle (IQM, 1541).

Stritch, William FitzJohn (Stretch). 1599, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Stritch, William FitzNicholas. 1557-8, licence to trade with French, British Scots etc. (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 389)

Stritch, William FitzThomas (Stretch). 1601, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Stritch, William FitzWilliam, (Stretch). 1639, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Strinhard (Colonel Strinhard). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 309)

Stroude, Robert. 1593, grant of land to (Fiants E.5781)
Stroud, Robert (Stroude). Granted the seignory of Muskrinownan als Beauty (IC, 487)

Stringer, Thomas. 1684, witness to lease of house in Mungret St. (IQM, 1203).

Strowde, Robert, 1793-5, granted land in Co. L and sells them to Sir H. Ughtred (BSIH, p. 39).

Stubbs. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Studdendoght, R (Robert Shute). 1670, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

Stump (Captain Stump/Stumpe). 1653 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1718, 1764)

Styles, Symon (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from New Castle (CSL, xliii, 300)

Suite, Daniell. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 311)

Sunders, John. 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 368)

Suppell, Edmond (Supple). 1642, Mentioned in depositions, servant of Edy Lacy (DEP 392)

Supple, Garralt. 1601, gent. of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Suppell, Garrett. Freeholding Landowner in Logher/Bourchier's Hill (IC, 482)

Supple, John. 1586, of Kilmacow, killed in rebellion (DP, 11, 26), lands of (DP, 34, 79-80, 96, 282-3, 645-8).


Suppell, John. Freeholding landowner in Logher/Bourchier's Hill (IC, 482) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 280, 348, 392, 415, 502)

Suppell, John (Supple). 1655, Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 129)

Suppell, Morris (Supple). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 392)

Supple, Philip. 1586, Tenant of Ballincolly (DP, 34 & 282).

Supple, Philip. 1601, gent. of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Supple, Richard. 1601, gent. of Craggane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Supple, William me Shane. 1586, of Kyllmucko, executed at Lymerick, son of Eleanor Lacy, tenant of Earl (DP, 358).

Swainton, Michael. 1653, Deponent (DEP 1751-4)

Swordes, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Sydney, Sir Henry. 1575, Lord Deputy (SCC, 209)
Sydney, William. 1558, gent, receives wardship of Stephen Sexton, brother and heir of Nicholas (Fiants PM, 255)

Symackin, James m’Richard. 1601, yeoman of Rathcannan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Symickine, Philip oge. 1601, gent of Castletown, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Symocke, James. 1652, Signatory to depositions (DEP 342)

Symmes, John. 1665, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).

Symms, William. 1642 (deceased), Tanner, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 218)

Synner, Servington. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401)

[T]

Tanner, Edmond. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 523)

Tanner, Henry. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 820) Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Tanner, James. Landowner in Meane (IC, 486) Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) Landowner in Muskarkinowan als Beauly (IC, 487)

Tanner, John. Landowner in Meane (IC, 486) 1643 (deceased), Tanner, mentioned in depositions (DEP 293)

Tanner, Pawll. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 317)

Taverner, Samuel. 1697, letter from at L. (IQM, 141).

Taylor, John (Taylor). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 307)

Taylor, John (Esquire). 1655, Landowner in Kenry (CSL, 359)

Taylor, Martin. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Carrier, mentioned in depositions. (DEP 228)

Taylour, Robert. 1670, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 743).

TCD, Fellows of. 1597, grant of Any and other lands to (CPCRCI E, p. 416-21) Use search for others

Teage, Dermond. Gaelic Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

Teige, Deniz (Vicar). 1655, Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 290)

Teige, Murtoagh. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

Temple, Thomas. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 418)
Terry, Dominick (Tyrury). 1631, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1659, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #7)

Teyson, Richard. 1666, waver living in Caherconlish (OP, p.44).

Thomas, William. Copyholder in Muskrinownan als Beauly (IC, 488)

Thomond, John of. 1586, land of (DP, 433).

Thomond, Earl of. 1578, interest in Scattery (CPCRCI E, p. 11)

Thomond, Thomas Earl of. 1547, grant of St. Peter’s Cell (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 151)

Thornburgh, Dr. 1593, dean of York to be bishop of L (CPCRCI E, p. 253 & 254 & 278)

Thorne (Mr Thorne). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 425)

Thorne, Gregory (Dorne). 1652 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 327, 331, 343, 345, 347, 349, 355-7, 1763-4)

Thorneby, John (Thornby). Wife and children mentioned, not named. 1643, Innkeeper, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 419, 574)

Thornton, 1627, of Downermanie, late husband of Aney ni Mahon (CPCRCI, C, p. 248)

Thornton, George (Thoronet). 1586, tenant in Ballynaught, marshal of Munster (DP, 52 & 345). 1587, of castle of Balleruscan alias Downeneane, granted half Urgarre, Ballynevollyne, Karrowreoghe and Ballynsconybegge, Ballynsconymore, Ardekkellemertie, Ballicurrie (CPCRCI E, p. 116)

Thornton, George (Esquire). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Doone Meane (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Connello (CSL, xlii), Landowner in Coshmay (CSL, 127, 130-2, 134, 136, 148-9)

Thornton, George (Gentleman). 1603, Ordered Sheriff of Limerick to remove armed troublemakers from Kylbrydie (CBM, 28)

Thornton, Sir George. Granted the seignory of Bally-Ruston als Downeman in the Munster Plantation (IC, 485)

*Thornton, Grace. 1643, Widow, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 401)

Thorpe, Donnell. 1643, Husbandman & Deponent (DEP, 232-3)

Tibbot, Geoffrey. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

Tilbury, Richard. 1696, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #26)

Tillie, Jonathan (Cornett). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Kilmallock, from Doonmoone (CSL, xli), Juror of inquisition in Costlea (CSL, xlii)

Tincker, Thomas. Freeholder in Newcastle (IC, 486)

Tinknell. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Tobin, Edmund (Tobyn). 1601, yeoman, of Bruree, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Tobin, Gibbon. 1601, yeoman, of Ballinlynie, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)
*Tobin, Margaret nyne Richard. 1598, husband of Thomas FitzRichard (CPCRCE, p. 506 ff)

Tomlinson, Phillip. 1672, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, # 32, 38, 57)

Tonse, William. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 230)

Toole, Col. Arthur. 1691, letter from at L. (IQM, 95).

Torenhill (Major Torenhill). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 429)

Tranealle/Trannell (Mr Tranealle). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

Travers, Walter (Trauers). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 210, 527, 546-7)


Trehehrs (Mr Trehehrs). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 426)

Treherne, Thomas. 1662, Innkeeper (LCI #10)

Trenchard, Francis, Son of William Trenchard, built on his land (IC, 483) 1682-23, various, relating to, including his inquisition post mortem (died 10th May 1622) (BSIH, p. 77).

Trenchard, Francis. 1631, statement of rents, his uncle Bolton (BSIH, p. 77).

Trenchard, John (Trencher). 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 237, 425, 553, 581)

Trenchard, John (Colonel). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 313-4, 320, 322-4, 327-8, 1691, 1702, 1707, 1727)

Trenchard, William. Granted the seignory of Corgraig als Mount Trenchard in the Munster Plantation for good services (IC, 483)

Trencher (Mr Trencher). 1641, Landowner in Shanagolin (WEBB, 422)

Trenell (Mr Trenell). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

Trevor, John (Treuer). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 574)

Tridell, Jon. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Troud, Thomas. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Trust (Mr Trust). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 403)

Turnor, Richard. 1643, Blacksmith & deponent (DEP, 200-3)

Tuxuill (Mr Tuxhuill). 1641, Leaseholder in Loughall, involved in a lawsuit over rent (WEBB, 406)

Twigg, Robert. 1699, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Twisden, John. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

Ty, Beniamen. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 291, 429)
Tye, John. Landowner in Killmacough als Knock Billingsley (IC, 489)

Tyler, David (Fflahyve). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 446)

Tyrell, Sir Robert. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 497)

Ughtred, Sir Henry (Owghtred). 1586, awarded land in Connello (DP, 3731593-1600, Castle of Meare granted to, purchases land of Richard Strowde etc. (BSIH, p. 39). 1593. Grant of castle of Meane (Fiants E. 5782)

Undoun, Donell m’Rorie. 1601, husbandman, of Clughur, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Unteskin, Donogh. 1601, husbandman, of the Broff, pardon to (Fiants E. 6505)

Usly, Michell (Vsly). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 440)


Valley, Knight of the. See Thomas FitzGerald. 1587, query re Castletown and Glin (CPCRCI E, p. 140) 1597, lands of to TCD (CPCRCI E, p. 417)

Valley ('The Knight of the Valley'). 1600, Mentioned in State Papers (CSP 138)

Vanderlure, Geiles/Geyles. 1655, Landowner in Pubblebrien (CSL, 382, 384)

Vandervoort, Abraham. 1637, factor in L for Dublin merchant (HCA1, 1044 & 1058).

Vaughan, David. 1631, son of Morris of Kilbraderan, receives livery and licence to alienate land to Daniel Chute (CPCRCI, C, p. 599)

Vaughan, David (Vaghan). 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 311)

Vaughan, Morris alias Moghan. 1631, late of Kilbraderan, livery to son David (CPCRCI, C, p. 599)

Vaughan, Thomas. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 339)

Vendon, Edward. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)

Vendon, Oliver. Had a lease on lands in Meane (IC, 486)
Verdon, Christopher (Gentleman). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Ballinlee (CSL, xli)

Verdon, David. 1655, (deceased), Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 176, 199-203)

Verdon, George (Verden). Sovereign of Kilmallock before 1616, fined for not taking the Oath of Supremacy before commencing office. (SCC, 526)

Verdon, Henry. 1613, MP for Kilmallock (Lenihan, 742).

Verdon, Henry. Leaseholder in Logher/ Bourchier's Hill (IC, 482)

Verdon, James. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 498) 1655, Landowner in Small County (CSL, 103) And Killmallock (CSL, 164, 188-9, 212, 218)


Verdon, Richard. 1541, goods extorted from. (SA, 72-3).


Verghan, Edward. Leaseholder in Meane (IC, 486)

Vincent, John. 1696, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

[W]

Wade, Robertt. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 411)

Wale, David. 1562, of Kilmallock, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 480)

Waight, Edward. 1676, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1694, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Walcott, Captain Thomas. 1672, of the City of L, informed against by Thomas Cullen (CMO 3, p. 321)

Wale, Edmund. 1601, gent, of Garraunuoy, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Wale, James. 1593, of Cloneskreen, attainted landholder (Fiants, E. 5782). 1595, attainted landholder, Clonescroghan (CPCRCI E, p. 344)

Wale, John FitzThomas. 1601, gent. of Garraunboy, pardon to (Fiants E. 6464)

Wale, Peirse. 1601, gent, of Garraunboy, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Wale, Phillip FitzWilliam. 1598, pardon to (CPCRCI E, p. 500)

Wale, Redmond. 1595, attainted lands of, given to Robert Cullam (CPCRCI E, p. 316)

Wale, Redmund. 1601, of Clonyskragan, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)
Wale, Richard. 1628, of Cloghcottedry, licenced to alienate land in L  (CPCRCI, C, p. 426)

Wale, Stephen (Waale). 1595, attainted landholder, Clonescroghan (CPCRCI E, p. 344)

Wale, Ulick. 1600, of Dwenmulen, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461). 1601, gent, of Downmoilin, pardon to, m. to Honor ny Shihie (Fiants E. 6487 bis?). 1584, in possession of parcel of land le Faltagh of Dunmoylan (CPCRCI E, p. 90)

Walker, John. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1711)

Walker, Josyas. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493, 547)

Walker, Richard. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Merchant, mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)

Wall, Edmund. Brother of Richard. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Wall, Henry. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 178, 185-6, 190, 212) And in Costlea (CSL, 236)

Wall, Hugh (Wale, alias ffalltaghe). 1586, attainted, tenant of Earl (Dp, 649-50).


Wall, James. 1586, of Garrynekevan, tenant of Earl (DP, 267).


Wall, James. 1600, smith, of L., pardon to (Fiants, E. 6452)

Wall, James FitzNicholas. 1600, husbandman of Dunmoylan, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Wall, James. 1642, Merchant, mentioned in depositions (DEP 401, 445)

Wall, John. 1586, tenant in Kilmallock (DP, 30 & 397).

Wall, Dr John. 1685, physician, of Limerick, takes lease on estate in Co. Clare (KP, p. 145)

Wall, John M’Teige. 1600, pikeman, of Castlematrix, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Wall, John FitzEdy. 1600, shot, of Castlematix, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Wall, Marten/ Martin. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 158-60, 165)

Wall, Maurice mc Gibbon (Wale). 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 342).

Wall, Maurice mcPhillippe mcEdmund John de. 1586, tenant of Earl on canter’s land (DP, 261).

Wall, Morrice Mc Shane (Wale). 1586, surviving, tenant of Earl (DP 164 & 492).

Wall, Nicholas. 1655, Landowner in Kilmallock (CSL, 183, 185)

Wall, Pierce (de Wale, Peter). 1586, of Ballyegney, executed at Limerick, tenant of Earl (DP, 163, 172, 342, 423, 652).
Wall, Redmond mcThomas mcRedmund Ro. 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 204, 343-4 & 653).


Wall, Richard (Gentleman). Brother of Edmund. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Connello, from Cnockanavae (CSL, xliii) Landowner in Connello (CSL, 300)

Wall, Stephen (Wale). 1586, died in rebellion, tenant of Earl (DP, 651)

Wall, Thomas mcRedmond roe. 1586, of Boherbradagh who died before the rebellion without heir, tenant of Earl. (DP, 106 & 677).

Walle, Thomas. 1593, attainted landholder (Fiants E.5781)

Wall, Ulligg (Faltaghe alias Wall; de Wale). 1586, of Dunmoylan, slain in rebellion, tenant of Earl, (DP, 107, 141, 146 & 338-41).

Walle, John. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

Walle, Uleck. Leaseholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Walle, Ullighe. 1593, attainted? landholder (Fiants E.5781)

Wall, Ullick. 1600, merchant, of L., pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Waller, Lieutenant. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406-7)


Waller, Walter (Esquire). 1654, M.P. for Limerick City and Kilmallock (Lenihan, 741).1655, Juror of inquisition in Pubblebrien, from Carrigoguinill (CSL, xlv)

Wallis, James. 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP,187, 189, 238-9, 252, 254, 318, 326, 328, etc)

Wallis, Robert. Son also Robert Wallis. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

Wallis, Robert. Father also Robert Wallis. 1643 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 543)

Wallishes (Mr Wallishes). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410)


Walsh, Charles. 1630, witness to lease from Earl of Ormond to William Haly (NLI D3789).

Walshe, David. 1601, miller, of Garre Tigogeh, m.to Margaret nyne Shane, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6524)

Walsh, Edmond (Walshe). 1596, receives seisin of fathers possessions (CPCRCI E, p. 374)
Walsh, James. 1628, receiver of alienated lands (CPCRCl, C, p. 374)

Walsh, John (Wailsh). 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 275, 543)

Walsh, Morogh. 1600, pikeman, of Mahoonagh, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Walsh, Nicholas. 1586, named chief justice of Munster (DP, 375 & 684).

Walsh, Patrick. 1643, Mentioned in depositions, brother Walter (DEP, 275)

Walsh, Peter (Peirse Walshe). 1562, granted Abbey of Wony and its rectories (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 474). 1567, kept out of abbey for 5 yrs (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 515). 1596, died 20th June 1575, late of Owney, possessions given to son Edmond (CPCRCl E, p. 374)

Walsh, Walter. 1643, Mentioned in depositions, brother Patrick (DEP, 275)

Walter, Francis. 1653, examinee, merchant of L aged 33 (HCA2, 451).

Walter, Michael. 1614, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

Wandesforde, Christopher. 1629-37, letter addressed from L to Walter Earl of Ormond (CMO 1, pp. 24, 39)

Ward, Bryne. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)


Warden, Mr (Warden). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

Wardner, Major Edward (Warner). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Ownneybeg, from Banynegard (CSL, xxxvii) Juror of inquisition in Clanwilliam (CSL, xxxix)

Ware, Edward. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)

Ware, James. 1641, Records officer (WEBB, 418)

Warr, Edward. 1654, brought Trooper of Limerick to L. (HCA2, 458-60). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 429) 1671, Alderman. Obtained the rights to all seaweed in the Shannon between Loops Heasd and Kerry Head (LCI, #29)

Warren, Lieutenant Colonel (Warren/Warrin). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 427-8)

Water, Michael. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCl E, p. 340)

Waterhouse, Edward. 1580, grant of office of overseer of the Shannon from Leitrim to Doonass; two galleys (Fiants E. 3641)


Waters, John. 1619, Friar (CBM, 220)
Waters, Michael. 1599, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Watter, Dominicke (Wattr, Walter). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413, 420)

Webb, Nathaniel. 1681, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1691, Burgess. Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #49)

Webb (William Webb). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431)

Webber, Andrew. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 299, 329)

Webbs, William. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 414)

Weekes (Master Wickes). 1652, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 333)

Weekes, Marcus. 1655, Cornet, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Loghinyr (CSL, xli)

Weekes, William (Willm, Wickes, Weecks). 1641, Yeoman & Deponent (DEP,351, 354) 1652, Deponent (DEP 345-8) Mentioned in depositions (DEP 327, 343, 837, 1763) 1655, Juror of inquisition in Small County, from Loghguir (CSL, xi)

*Wells, Hester. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 490)

Wells, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,183, 490)

Welsh, Edward (Edd). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4)

Welsh, John. 1643, Deponent (DEP 194-7)

Welsh, Lawrence. 1651, Priest, present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

Welsh, Les (Possibly Edmond; error in text). 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 10)

Welsh, Lewes. Before 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 4)

Welsh, Patrick. 1576, Merchant trading to Waterford, cargo list (BTI, 687)

Welsh, Piers (Pierce, Walsh). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 217, 238, 252, 356, 481, 497, 505, 585) 1655, Landowner in Ownneybeg (CSL, 3-5, 7)

Welsh, Richard. 1643, Timberman & deponent (373-4)

Werendoght, E. 1669, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703).

Wert, John. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487)

Westby, Robert (Weseley). 1541, grant of office of gauger in L ((Fiants H8, 277). 1553, former searcher and gauger (Fiants PM, 13) 1554, former searcher and gauger (Fiants PM, 62) 1550 former searcher and gauger of L (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 215). 1553, former searcher and gauger of L. (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 310). 1555-6 mention as former searcher and gauger (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 354)

Wethers, John. 1656, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707)

Wethers (Son of John Wethers). 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1707)

Whatman, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 260)
Wheeler, John. 1643 (deceased), Parchment maker, Mentioned in deposi-
tions (DEP, 191, 451)

Weitroe (Quartermaster, Weitroe). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 412)

Whetcombe, Tristram. 1642, Signatory to depositions (DEP, 287-8)

Whitby, Thomas. 1643, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 315, 377, 521)

White, ? 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27)

White, Adam (Addam). Son of Bartholomew White. 1652, Deponent (DEP 879, 881) Mentioned in
depositions (DEP 837)

*White, Ann. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336)

White, Bartholomew. Father of Joane, Adam, Thomas, James and Patrick White. 1642 & 1652
(Deceased), Husbandman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238, 838, 879-82)

White, Christopher. 1696, Butcher, Took out a lease on Corporation lands (LCI, 39,60)

White, David. 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to
(CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69). 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177). 1541, juror on inquiry
into king’s lands etc. (SA, 68-9). 1543, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698).

White, David (Whyte). 1609, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701). 1609, Alderman, holder of part of the
corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 37-8).

White, David. 1628, receiver of alienated lands (CPCRCI, C, p. 374)

White, Dr. David. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1695)

White, David (Oge) (Wheite). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415, 418, 425)

White, David FitzDavid (Whyte). 1639, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

White, David FitzNicholas (Whyte). 1599, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

White, Dominick (Whyte). 1540 & 1545, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 698). 1541, juror on inquiry into
king’s lands etc. (SA, 68-9). 1541, merchant, wine extorted from (SA, 72). 1541-2, mayor and
merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69). 1559 order against re shops in L (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 419).
1565, should have Caherguillamore redeemed from the Earl of Desmond. 1573, house mentioned in
dispute (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 551)

White, Dominic. 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68).

White, Domynicke. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 591).

White, Sir Dominicke (Weite). 1641, Landowner in Molan (WEBB, 419) 1641, Mentioned in
depositions (DEP, 171, 1692, 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 428-9, 445)

White, Dr. Dominicke FitzDavid (Whyte). 1629 & 43? Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702).1639, LLD,
M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653,
Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1735-6) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 420, 437,
451, 453)

White, Dominick. 1618, Merchant, fined for contempt of court. (SCC, 331, 549)

White, Dominic. 1635, mayor in 1630, case before (HCA1, 988).
White, Dominicke Fitz James. 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1726) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441)


White, Edmond. 1601, gent, of Ballynenante, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

White, Edmond Fitz Andrew. 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

*White, Ellen. 1541, widow, inquisition names her as renting from St. Peters Cell (SA, 71-2).

White, Eustace. 1655, Landowner in Connello, son and heir of Richard Oge Whyte (CSL, 296)

White, Francis FitzWalter. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 444)

White, Francis. 1643, passenger on the Fortune of Dunkirk (HCA2, 508).

White, Francis, 1688, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

White, George. 1608, last bailiff and first sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

White, Jacob. 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

White, James (Whyte). 1595, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

White, James. 1601, yeoman, of Ballynenante, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

White, James. Son of Bartholomew. 1643 & 1652 (deceased), Merchant, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP, 222, 238, 385, 838, 879-80, 1735-6)

White, James (oge) (Wheite/ Whyte). 1643, Alderman, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 270) 1655 (deceased) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 410, 428, 432, 434, 451, 476)

White, James (Wheite). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 433)

White, James FitzDavid (Whyte). 1638, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

White, James FitzStephen (Whyte). 1597, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

White, James FitzHenry (Whyte). 1615, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).


White, James FitzJames. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 451-2)

White, James FitzStephen (Whyte). 1632, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

*White, Janet. 1541 executor of Michael Arthur (SA, 71-2).

White, Jasper. 1599 notary public for merchants chartering Phoenix (HCA1, 431). 1610, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).
White, Joan. 1601, wife of James fitzGerrot Harbert, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

White, Joane. Daughter of Bartholomew White 1652, Deponent (DEP 879-80)

White, John (Whyte). 1547, former curator of L. (Fiants E6, 16)

White, John. 1601, gent, of Ballynenante, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

White, John. Later 17th., of Ragounane, m. Celina Browne (KP, 466)

White, John (Fitz David) (Wheite). 1642 & 1653, 1656 Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 335, 1690, 1692-4, 1702-3, 1706, 1726, 1728, 1730) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

White, John. 1646, brother of Laurence at Flushing or Middelburg (HCA2, 1127).

White, Lawrence (Whyte). 1642, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1646, freighted Sampson to and from L. brother of John (HCA2, 1127). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Burgess, Alderman, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 67, 85) And Kilmallock (CSL, 179) And Connello (CSL, 330) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 431, 469, 487)


White, Nicholas (Whyte). 1553 & 1574, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1562, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1571, signatory to document, as alderman (SA, 68). 1556-7 licence to import wine and other goods (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 374)

White, Nicholas (Whyte). 1607, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

White, Nicholas. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 317)

White, Nicholas, FitzHenry (Whyte). 1615, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

White, Nicholas FitzJames. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 401, 408, 428, 430, 440-1, 443, 447)

White, Nichollas FitzPatrick (Wheite). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408, 421)

White, Patrick. Son of Bartholomew White. 1642 & 1652 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 238, 838, 879-82)

White, Patrick FitzHenry. 1612, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

White, Patrick FitzJames (Wheite). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 408)

White, Peter (Whyte). 1548, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1561. To produce witnesses (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 468-9)

White, Peter FitzPeter (Whyte). 1618, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 701).

*White, Phillis. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands heir of Piers Creagh (SA, 36-37).

White, Piers. 1629, Mayor of L. (disagrees with Lenihan) sitting on commission re demolition by Ed. Sexton of Shambles. (SA, 45).

White, Richard. 1584, Accused of rioting (SCC, 456) 1592, merchant of L. (HCA1, 328).
White, Richard. 1597, bond to (C. Salis 7, p. 393)

White, Richard og. 1586, tenant of Earl of Desmond, surviving; one of the burgesses of Ardaghe (DP, 100, 168, 244 & 468).

White, Richard (Whyte). 1601, gent, of Ballynenante, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

White, Richard oge. 1601, freeholder of Loghele, m. to Grany ny Donogho, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

White, Richard oge. 1601, of Loghele, pardon to (Fiants E. 6487)

White, Richard fitzJohn. 1601, yeoman, of Ballynenante, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

White, Richard. 1609, holder of part of the corporation 40 ploughlands (SA, 38).

White, Richard (oge) (Whyte). 1655 (deceased), Landowner in Connello (CSL, 296, 312-3)


White, Robert. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)


White, Stephen (Whyte). 1558 & 1569, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699). 1556-7 licence to import wine and other goods (CPCRCl H8-E, p. 374)


White, Stephen. 1586, of Limerick, holding Caherguillamore (DP, 28).

White, Stephen. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1726)


White, Stephen FitzEdmond. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

White, Stephen FitzJames (Whyte). 1630, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

White, Stephen FitzPiers. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 415)

White, Stephen FitzRobert. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 441) (LCI, #23)

White, Stephen fitz Walter. 1586, of Lymerick, tenant of Earl (DP, 604).

White, Thomas. 1604, involved in a lawsuit with Eady Lacy over corn. (CBM, 50) 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)
White, Thomas FitzJames. 1641, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 238) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 410, 428)

White, Thomas. Son of Bartholomew White. 1652 (deceased, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 838, 879-80)

White, Walter (Whyte). 1541, juror on inquisition on Kildare lands (Crown Surveys, p177).

White, Walter (Whyte). 1610, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

White, Walter FitzNicholas. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

White, William (Whyte). 1601, Merchant buying from Bristol, trading to Cork, cargo list (BTI, 903, 899) 1655 (deceased), Mortgage holder in Connello (CSL, 259, 285) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 596) 1613, constable of L. staple, acting as witness (IQM, 987).

Whittamore, Francis. 1670, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703). 1676, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #39, 43) 1681, innkeeper, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Whittle, Donnell. 1643, Husbandman & Deponent (DEP 403-4)

Widders, John. 1643, Leather dresser, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 214)

Widenham, John. 1653, Deponent (DEP 1747-50)

Widnham, Henry (Quartermaster). 1655, Juror of inquisition in Coshmay, from Athdare (CSL, xli)

Wight, Edward. 1685, Burgess, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #47)

Wilkinson, Frances. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 331)

Wilkinson, Henry. English tenant in Annesley's Lott (IC, 490)

Wilkinson, Capt. Robert. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 400, 408)

Wilkinson, William. 1643, Mason & Deponent (DEP 401-2)

Williams, Francis. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 404)

Williams, John. 1642, Gerdener & deponent (DEP, 283-284)

Williams, Lewis. 1642, Merchant, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 252)

Williams, Oliver. Copyholder in Newcastle (IC, 487) 1642, Yeoman & deponent (DEP, 291-2)

Williams, Roger. 1643, Joiner & Deponent (DEP 248-9)

Williams, Thomas. Leaseholder in Meane (IC, 486) 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 391)

Williams, William. 1629, examinee, sailor aged about 21 (HCA1, 804).

Williamson, Sir J. 1695, M.P. for Limerick City (Lenihan, 741).

Williamson, William. Wife & children mentioned, not named. 1643, Mentioned in depositions. (DEP 419)


Willis, James. 1665, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #23)

Willkinson, Capt. Robert. 1655, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv)
*Willmore, Mrs (Willmor). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 437)

Willoughby, Francis. 1653, Signatory to depositions (DEP 1711)

Wills, James. 1642, merchant with goods on Elizabeth of Limerick (HCA2, 1048).

Wills, John. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 336) 1641-42, master of Elizabeth of Limerick age 63 (HCA2, 1048, 1050-54 & 1059).

*Wills, Juan. 1642, Deponent. Wife of Thomas Wills. (DEP 381-2)

Wills, Thomas. 1642, Husband of Juan Wills (DEP 381)

Wilshae. 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,170)

Wilson, David. 1679, of Lismullane. gent, conveyance to of land in Clare (IQM, 1176).

Wilson, Sir Ralph (Captain) (Raulfe Willson). 1654, brought Trooper of Limerick to L. (HCA2, 458). 1679, release of land in Clare to David Wilson (IQM, 1176). 1680, of Kissycurbe, leases house in Munget St (IQM, 1184). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 405) 1663, Mayor, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #12). 1657, 1663-4 & 1667-8, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 702). 1663, named in case as coroner of L (CC, 437), also CC373 & 419). 1662, letter from L to Earl of Orrery (CMO 3, p. 38)

Wilson, Ralph (Esquire). 1672, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #34). 1695, of Bilboa, High Sheriff of Limerick Co. (Lenihan, 744).

Wilton, Roger (The Elder). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 521)

Wingfield, Sir Edward. 1655, Landowner in Connello (CSL, 323, 327, 329) (WEBB, 419)

Wingfield, Richard FitzLaurence (Wingfelde). 1584, Conveyance of Robertstown to (IQM, 903).

Wingfield, Richard. 1586 holding a part of Earl’s land (DP, 257 & 362).

Winter, George. 1642, Mason & deponent (DEP,186-9, 596)

*Winter, Hanna. 1684, orphan, wad of castle (OP, p.270).


*Winter, Margarett (Wynter). Husband Richard Winter. 1642, Deponent (DEP 596-7)

Winter, Richard. Wife Margarett. 1642, Mason & deponent (DEP, 273-5), Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)

Winter, Robert. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 286)
Wishlade, Samuell. 1643, Clerk, Deponent (DEP, 190-193)

Wither, John. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320)

Withers, Thomas. 1642, Husbandman, mentioned in depositions (DEP 409)

Wood, Nathaniel. 1642, Sadler, deponent (DEP 319-20)

Woods, Mathew. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 546)

Woodcliffe, Thomas. 1641, signatory to depositions (DEP, 351)

Woodhall (Mr Woodhall). Husband of Anne Woodhall (the elder). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

*Woodhall, Anne. Daughter also Anne1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

*Woodhall, Anne. Daughter of the above. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 493)

Woodroffe, Moses (Woodroff). 1678, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI, #41) 1678, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704).

Worth, Henry. Leaseholder in Meane (IC, 486)

*Worth, Margaret. Landowner in Meane (IC, 486)

Worth, William. 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 383, 428)

Woulfe, Andrew. 1649, at St Malo, letter from to nephew Edmond daniel FitzThomas (HCA2, 1188).

*Woulfe, Dame (Woolf). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 423)

Woulfe, David. 1592, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Woulfe, Francis. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1653, Friar, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 1703, 1727-8, 1730, 1736-7)

Woulfe, George. 1613, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 701).

Woulfe, George. 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264)

Woulfe, James. 1604, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Woulfe, James (Wolfe). 1628, of city of L., grant to, of lands in Co (CPCRCI, C, p. 439)

Woulfe, James (Woolfe). 1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP 534) 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 434)

Woulfe, John (Wolf). 1567, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Woulfe, John. 1578, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Woulfe, John (Wolfe). 1600, gent, of Ballywilliams, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6461)

Woulfe, John (Wolfe). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 450)
Woulfe, Nicholas. 1562, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Woulfe, Nicholas (Nichollas Woolf). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432-3)

Woulfe, Patrick. 1585 & 1588, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Woulfe, Patrick (Woolffe, Woolph) 1586, slain in rebellion, tenant of E of Desmond in Rathkeale (DP, 104, 256, 346 & 668). 1593, attainted landlord (Fiants E.5781)

Woulfe, Patrick. 1647, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 702).

Woulfe, Patrick FitzStephen (Wolfe). 1651, Present at the surrender of Limerick (ASL, 264) 1655, Burgess, Juror of inquisition in Limerick City (CSL, xlv) Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 444, 475-6)

Woulfe, Richard. 1591, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Woulfe, Richard (Woolfe). 1655, Landowner in Clanwilliam (CSL, 66, 71, 72)

Woulfe, Robert (Wolfe, Wollff). 1603, examined about his time in Spain (C. Salis 15, p. 129)

Woulfe, Stephen. 1616, Merchant accused of rioting against Edmond Sexton (SCC, 527)

Woulfe, Thomas (Woulf). 1590 Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700).


Wray, Sir Francis. 1689/90, letter from at L. (IQM, 65).

Wright, Peter. English tenant in Annesley's Lott (IC, 490)

Wyatt (Mr Wyatt). 1671, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI,# 30)

Wyatt, John. 1590, to deliver seisin of lands in L to John Bennett (CPCRCI E, p. 201)

Wynn, George. 1603, complained of sheriffs taking away his authority during the succession of James I. (CBM, 337).

Wyse, Andrew. 1551, son of William, surrender of constableness of L by (Fiants E6, 772). 1551, appointed constable of castle (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 35). 1597, former constable of castle (CPCRCI E, p. 465)

Wyse, George. 1555. Of Waterford granted wardship of Nicholas Sexton (Fiants PM, 95; CPCRCI H8-E, p. 395)

Wyse, Sir William. 1551, father of Andrew (Fiants E6, 772)

Wyseman, Thomas. 1586, to take oaths and inquire into concealed land (DP, 375 & 684).

[Y]

Y Allanan, Mahown m'Donogh m'Cormick. 1601, of Derrenkockan (Derryknockane), pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Y Asshiegh, Donogh m'Dermod. 1601, yeoman, of Dromard, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)
Y Dwle, Donell m’Donogh. 1601, yeoman of Cremmwe, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6479)

Y Dwnegher, David m’Thomas. 1601, of Garranewadderie, pardon to (Fiants, E. 6504)

Y Eyn, Donatus. 1559, son of Uathneny, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Y Eyn, Uathneny. 1559, gent, of Caherelly, father of Donatus (Fiants E, 177)

Y hagnes, Connoghor oge m’Connoghor m’William. 1601, shot of the Clanmahowins, of Ballenivoillen, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

I Kallan, Teig m’Mahowny merigagh. 1601, of Derryknockane, pardon to (Fiants E. 6504)

Y Loghie, Edmund. see Hurley Edmund

Y Mulowny, Donald. 1559, fuller, father of William (Fiants E, 177)

Y Mulowny, William. 1559, son of Donald, English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Y Nyllayn, Dionysius. 1559, master, son of Donagh Y Nyllayn; English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Y Nyllayn, Donagh. 1559, father of Dionysius, John and William (Fiants E, 177)

Y Nyllayn, John. 1559, master, son of Donagh Y Nyllayn; English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Y Nyllayn, John. 1559, physician, son of Nyllany Y Nyllayn; English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Y Nyllayn, Nyllany. 1559, physician, father of John; English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Y Nyllayn, William. 1559, master, son of Donagh Y Nyllayn; English liberty granted to (Fiants E, 177)

Ytwoghill, Onnora ny Tean. 1601, widow, of Pallice, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Yarhin, Dermod m’Owen. 1601, yeoman, of Athsketton, pardon to (Fiants E. 6497)

Yarwell, Comissarie (Yearwell).1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 413-4)


Yglanny, Shane (an gheanna?). 1600, Sherman in Kilmallock accused of trespass and theft of corn in Ballingaddy (CBM, 7)

Ykhea, Maurice. 1586, tenant of Earl (DP, 574 & 689).

Yorke, William. 1667, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 703).1676, Alderman, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #40, 41) 1673-4 & 1678, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 703-4).
Younge, Thomas. 1595, tenant of Stephen Sexten (CPCRCI E, p. 340)

Yough, Mathew. 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 432)

Young, John. 1686 & 1691, Sheriff of L. City (Lenihan, 704). 1697, apothecary, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 704).

Young, Patrick (Yonge). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 406-7, 420)

Young, Richard. 1560, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 699).

Young, Richard (Younge). 1655, Property owner in Limerick City (CSL, 402, 424)

Young, Thomas (Yong) 1541, juror on inquiry into king’s lands etc. (SA, 68-9). 1536-7, merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 27). 1541-2, citizen and merchant, pardon to (CPCRCI H8-E, p. 69)

Young, Thomas (Yong). 1581, Bailiff of L. (Lenihan, 700). 1586, Mayor of L. (Lenihan, 700).

Young, Thomas (Yonge). 1600-01, deputy mayor, letter to Queen (C. Salis 11, p. 445)

Young, Thomas. 1642 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions (DEP 320, 1707, 1751)

Young, Thomas (Mr Yong). 1641, Mentioned in depositions (DEP,171, 252, 385)


[Other]

William L B8. 1641, Landowner in Donaghmore (WEBB, 417) Jane.1642, Mentioned in depositions (DEP, 283)

(John?), Bishop of Limerick. 1675, Took out a lease on Corporation Lands (LCI, #37, 44)

Henry. 1656 (deceased), Mentioned in depositions; 'ancient man' killed by the rebels in 1641. (DEP 1706)

Nicholas Of Skart (Gentleman). Surveyor (LCI, #16, 25, 47)

William. 1663, Property owner in Limerick City (LCI #11)

Common Spelling Variants.

Brien. Bryne, Bryen, Bren, Bryn, Bryan, Brian
Burke. Bourke, Bourk, Bourck, Borke
Edmund. Edmond, Edmont
Garrett. Gerrott, Gerratt
Fanning. Fanninge, Faninge, Ffanning, Ffannyng, Ffanyng
Fitz. Ffitz, Fiz, Fz, Fits
FitzGerald. Fitz Gerald
Fox. Foxe, Ffox, Ffoxe
Haly. Halie, Hallie
Harris. Harish, Haris, Harrish
Lacy. Lacie, Lacye
Lysaght. Lyssaght, Lisaght, Lissaght, Lissaught, Lesaght
Morris. Maurice, Morish, Morrys, Moris, Morrish, Morrice
Ryan. Ryane
Piers. Pears, Pearas, Pierce, Pierse. Peter
Stritch. Strech, Stritch, Strich
White. Whyte, Wheite

(Generally, if you cannot locate the name you are looking for, try swapping i's for y's, adding a silent 'e' or doubling letters, particularly F's.)

**Bibliography.**

1641 Depositions Online, Trinity College Dublin (Free registration required).
http://1641.tcd.ie/index.php
Appleby, John C. *A Calendar of Material relating to Ireland from the High Court of Admiralty 1536-1641* (Dublin, 1992).

Begley, J., *The Diocese of Limerick in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*, 1927, Dublin, Browne and Nolan Limited

*Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth* on Openlibrary.org.
http://archive.org/stream/1905calendarofstatep10greauoft#page/n0/mode/2up
http://books.google.ie/books/about/Calendar_of_State_Papers.html?id=q4I9AAAAcAAJ&redir_esc=y


Donovan, Brian & Edwards, David. *British Sources for Irish History 1485-1641*, (Dublin, 1997)

Lenihan, M. *Limerick. Its History and Antiquities*, (Dublin 1866)
MacLysaght, E. *Calendar of Orrery Papers* (Dublin, 1941).
MacNiocaill, G. *Crown Surveys of lands 1540-41 with the Kildare Rental begun in 1518*, (Dublin, 1992)
Morrin. Calendar of Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery Ireland. 3 vols
Murphy, E. *A Calendar of Material relating to Ireland from the High Court of Admiralty 1641-80* (Dublin, 2011).


**Log of Changes.**
24/11/2012. first put online
21/11/2012. Added Bishop Webb's Rental
12/12/2012. Added 1641 Depositions
12/12/2012. Added Gurnon's description and Layles' account of the surrender of Limerick, and names from State Papers from the Reign of Elizabeth (Volume 4).
13/12/2012. Added the Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland.
06/01/2013. BBL, BSIH, Crown Surveys, HCA1 &2, OP, IQM, Ludlow Memoirs, Lenihan’s Lists Sexton Annals and CC.
16/02/13 added NLI Ms D3789
01/04/2013 Peyton/Desmond Survey and Greenwich map
13/12/2015 Added Elizabethan Fiants
27/12/2015 Added remaining Tudor Fiants
8 to 12-11-2016 added CPCRCI
14-11-2016 added KP
18 to 19-11-2016 Added CMO and C Salis